

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 89 No. 6

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

February 7-13, 2003

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

THEIR BEST SHOT



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Oscar de la Hoya

PHOTO/SISSI MALEKI

Wayne Gretzky



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

A host of new sports celebrities brightened the 2003 AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, which got underway this week. Boxer Oscar de La Hoya (top left), hockey great Wayne Gretzky (left) and the very youthful, Super Bowl-winning quarterback Tom Brady (right) delighted fans at Spyglass Thursday. One of them, 11-year-old Alexis Pressas, a student at Junipero Serra School, came prepared with a boxing glove, which de la Hoya graciously autographed. The tournament continues through Sunday.



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Tom Brady

City counts on shuttle to lure AT&T tourists

By TAMARA GRIPPI

WITH THOUSANDS of golf fans just a tee-shot away, the City of Carmel is hoping an ambitious new shuttle service will lure some of them to town.

Again this year, virtually the entire gallery for the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am has been required to leave their cars at Fort Ord, more than 5 miles away. Large buses deliver them to the Pebble Beach, Poppy Hills and Spyglass Hill golf courses in the morning and then take them back as soon as play ends each day, leaving local businesses without the customers they had before AT&T parking was shifted to Fort Ord in 1998.

Hoping to give their members a boost, the Carmel Business Association and the Innkeepers Association are offering shuttles back and forth between downtown Carmel and Pebble Beach every 10 minutes, according to CBA Executive Director Brenda Roncarati.

The effort, which comes in the middle of a national economic slowdown, seems to be paying off. CBA president

*See **TOURISTS** page 9A*

Plan to keep golf courses green languishes in water bureaucracy

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A PLAN to use more reclaimed water on the world-famous golf courses of Pebble Beach has gathered dust since its release five years ago.

But last month, the Carmel Area Wastewater District board voted to update the plan so they'll be ready to build a new micro-filtration plant — which would save water and help guarantee a water supply for local golf courses during a drought — as soon as they get the go-ahead.

"Several people have asked me what's happening with that project," said CAWD General Manager Ray von Dohren. "When I looked at the report, I saw its date was 1997."

The Carmel sewage treatment plant, near the Highway 1 bridge over the Carmel River, delivered 750 acre-feet of tertiary-treated, nonpotable water to the Pebble Beach golf courses last year. But the water's high mineral content

*See **RECLAIMED** page 10A*

Council promises $400,000 for fire station retrofit

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE CARMEL City Council agreed this week the city's fire station urgently needs to be reinforced for earthquake safety. The council decided to fund a $400,000 seismic retrofit and to get the work under way as soon as possible.

The council also agreed that one of the town's fire engines should be based at the public works department in case an earthquake strikes tomorrow.

"We need to begin immediately the task of finding money to start a retrofit program," said councilman Gerard Rose. "Now is the time to bite the bullet and just do it."

The council agreed it must move on a report completed by Carmel's public safety officials, an architect and structural engineer who strongly advocated the retrofit take place within the next fiscal year.

The fire department's equipment, vehicles and entire staff will be moved to the city's Vista Lobos building on Third while the earthquake reinforcement work is completed at the Sixth Avenue fire station.

The council, staff and citizens who attended the Feb. 4 meeting were unified in support of the retrofit.

"It's really bad we haven't done work yet for the protection of the individual firefighters," said Monte Miller. "If we had an earthquake, we would feel pretty badly we hadn't spent $400,000 to protect them."

In the midst of the recession, the task of finding the money for the retrofit remains a sticking point. The council listened to a report from CPA Paul Wood, who offered a variety of options to pay for the project, including: selling off city property, issuing a bond based on a public safety assessment or spending the city's cash reserves.

Wood said the prospect of private fundraising was not very promising while Sunset Center fundraising continues. In addition, Carmel Fire Chief Sidney Reade noted that federal or state grants for seismic retrofits are currently nowhere to be found.

The council decided the first matter of business is to pin down an actual cost. The ballpark estimate of $400,000 could actually turn out to be considerably higher, members learned.

The council wanted to hold off making decisions on other unresolved issues surrounding the Carmel Fire Department — namely whether to hire a full-time chief or extend its contract with Reade, Carmel Valley's fire chief.

*See **STATION** page 9A*



Final call for demolition definition?

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE CITY of Carmel's fascination with the word "demolition" continued this week as the Carmel City Council adopted yet another definition of what constitutes a tear down.

Two years ago, the city council decided that merely changing the exterior of more than 50 percent of a building — from shingles to stucco, for example — constitutes a demolition, even if the building remains standing.

However, the council recently learned that even such a strict definition has loopholes, especially because it does not cover projects that replace an entire house, without changing the exterior.

At its Feb. 4 meeting, the city council decided to solve the problem by putting into place two separate definitions — one for a demolition and another for what the city considers a "rebuild."

Carmel Senior Planner Chip Rerig explained that adding the category of "rebuild" fills a void between a complete demolition and an alteration.

The new definition, recommended by the city's planning commission, design review board and planning staff, classifies a demolition as "the complete destruction and removal of all above and below ground elements of a building or structure."

The new definition of a rebuild refers to "the removal or obscuring of exterior wall materials, wall cladding, wall framing or roof framing beyond an enumerated threshold."

Councilman Gerard Rose praised Rerig for "getting it right."

"For too long the public has been confused about what we meant when we said demolitions are a problem," Rose said. "Now it's quite clear what we're talking about."

However some who attended the Feb. 4 meeting wondered if the new definitions were just a public relations move to lessen criticism that the city was allowing too many demolitions.

"This probably means there will never be another demolition in the history of Carmel," said Linda Anderson, speaking on behalf of the board of directors of the Carmel Residents Association. "All you have to do is leave one chimney or one two-by-four and it's a rebuild."

And she said the new definition wouldn't fool the coastal commission, which has put pressure on the city to project old homes.

Carmel Planning Director Christi di Iorio explained that requests to alter historic homes would not be handled as "rebuilds."

"Historic buildings have a completely different review process," di Iorio said, adding that those homeowners would have to follow the Secretary of the Interior's guidelines for historic buildings.

The California Environmental Quality Act treats historic structures as an environmental resource and requires cities to protect them.

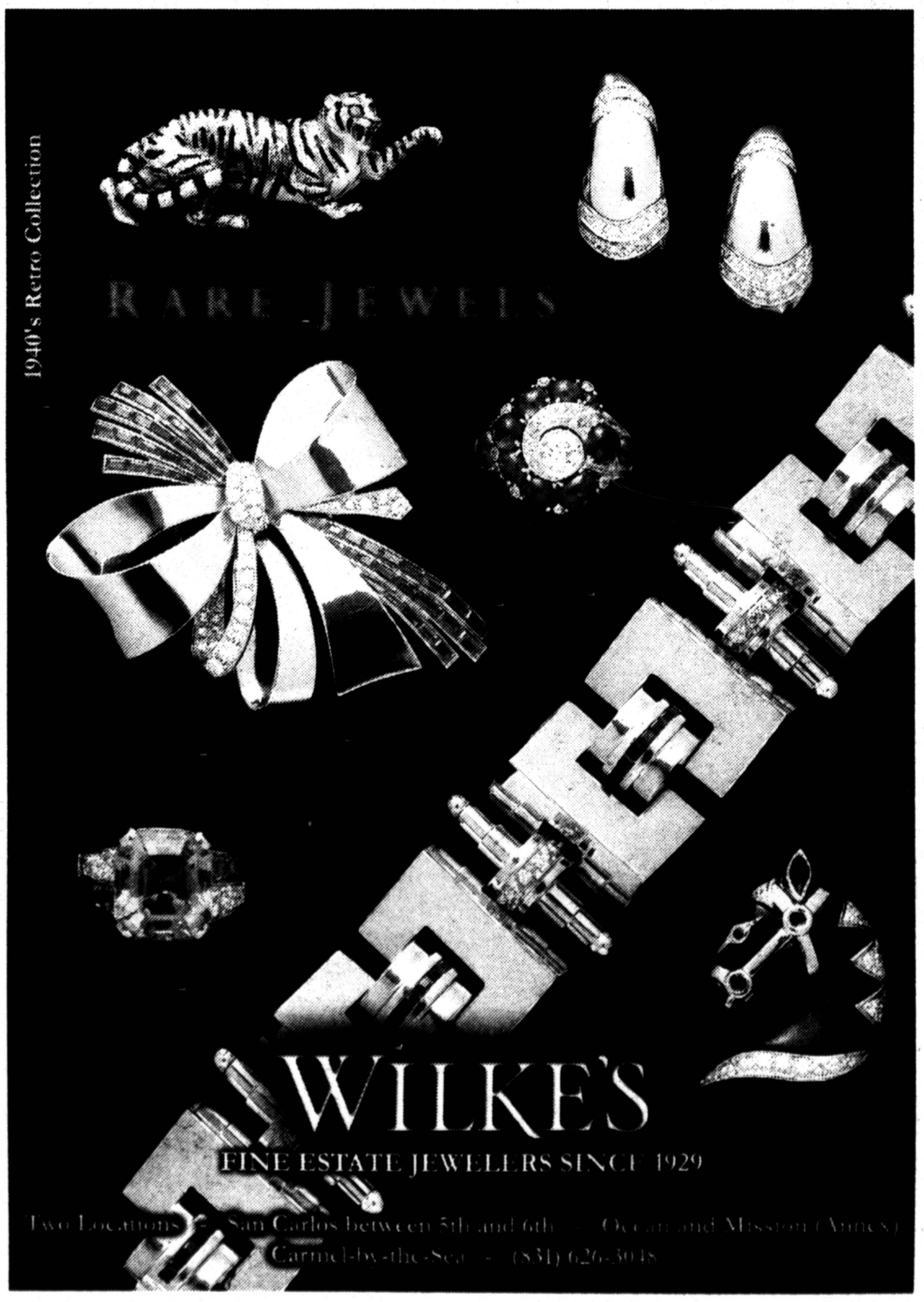
The new law OK'd by the city council stipulates that nonconforming buildings that are demolished, rebuilt or substantially altered will have to be brought up to modern codes. Many homes and commercial structures in Carmel were built when the zoning code was much less strict, and they are bigger or closer to lot lines than is currently allowed.

The council voted 4-1, with Barbara Livingston dissenting, to adopt the new definitions.

"This is not an ordinance to protect homes from being demolished," Livingston argued. "It's an ordinance to make 'demolitions' disappear."

Carmel Mayor Sue McCloud noted that the city, particularly the planning commission, has struggled with how to define tear downs for some time.

"It's not a perfect world," she said. "We have to start someplace."





Valentine's Day Dinner

- Duck Paté with Truffels
- Vegetable Salad on Artichoke Hearts
- Rack of Lamb – OR –
- Surf & Turf: Filet of Beef with Sauce Bearnaise & Scampi
- Soufflé Glacé

$40.00 Per Person

Our Regular Menu also Available

EXTENSIVE WINE LIST

DINNER 7 NIGHTS A WEEK STARTING AT 5:00 PM

Reservations 626-9319

le Coq D'or

The Only Restaurant in Carmel Serving German & French Specialties

East Side of Mission St. between 4th & 5th • Carmel-by-the-Sea

Water board votes for big increase in fees

By MARY BROWNFIELD

MOST CARMEL Valley landowners who want to drill a well must get a permit from the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District — an endeavor that could soon become much more expensive.

An average permit for a well would jump from $1,400 to $2,450, and the new price could be even higher as applicants would also have to pay $150-per-hour fees for water board attorneys, the board of directors voted 4-1 Jan. 30.

The new ordinance would also require deposits, increase staff's hourly rate and require more money for other water district work — changes which could take effect as early as the end of March if the board gives them the final OK Feb. 27.

The current $1,400 application fee covers 20 hours of water district staff time, and applicants must pay $70 more for each subsequent hour. Legal staff time and any consultation prior to filing, including assessment of water rights or assistance over the phone, are free.

But when the water board voted in December to expand its regulation of wells and other small water systems throughout much of Carmel Valley, project manager Henrietta Stern reported the resulting increase in workload would cost about $80,000 a year. The board directed her to update the fee schedule accordingly.

If the new fees approved by the board last week are adopted later this month, applicants will still get a bit of free help: They won't have to pay for the first hour of telephone, e-mail or in-person assistance.

After that, a $560 deposit would be required, to pay for up to eight hours of water district staff time. If the application were to take less time, unspent money could be applied to the permit fee.

That currently nonrefundable $1,400 permit fee would increase to $2,450 for 35 hours of staff time, with another deposit required for more complex and time-consuming applications.

Formerly free legal fees would also be billed to applicants at district counsel's going rate — currently $154.43 per hour — and applicants must also pay for direct costs such as filing fees for the county clerk and public hearing notices.

While the current system offers no refunds, the new ordinance would provide applicants a refund of any unused deposits and application fees.

"If an applicant is well prepared and takes less time, we will refund, so that's meant to reward people who have all their information together and make the process smooth," Stern told The Pine Cone. "But those who take up staff time and legal time — those folks will need to pay."

(According to Stern's staff report, none of the six water distribution system permit applications processed between April 2001 and December 2002 took less than 20 hours of staff time.)

Other fees up

The ordinance also increases the hourly billing rate of water district staff from $30 to $70 for help with various types of applications.

Lastly, the new fee scale doubles the cost of permits for landowners who wish to undertake restoration work in the Carmel River, from the present $10-$25 per permit to $25-$50. According to Stern's report, the fees do not cover staff time and have always been low to encourage public participation in river habitat restoration.

With directors Alvin Edwards and Dave Potter absent, the board voted 4-1 in favor of the increase. Director David Pendergrass dissented, according to Stern, because he felt it was wrong to charge members of the public for help when they already pay, via their water bills, for the public agency to exist.





In a financial environment where only your needs are certain, we're offering guarantees.

- Flexible premium
- $1,000 minimum initial premium
- Issued to age 85

5.5%*

*An Annual Interest Bonus is added to the base credited rate to give the growth of your money a head start. With the current rate of 3.5%, you can lock in at 5.5% on all premium payments made in the first five years.

- **Guaranteed 2% Annual Interest Bonus***
- **Guaranteed interest rate for five years**
  The Power Rate 5℠ Annuity guarantees your initial credited interest rate for a full five years, even if market rates go down.
- **Guaranteed access to your money**
  After the first policy year, up to 15% of total premiums paid may be withdrawn without penalty.

Power Rate 5℠ Annuity

Policies are issued by Allianz Life Insurance Company of North America (Form Number P6900N)

After five years, the current interest rate may fluctuate, but never below 3%. Past performance does not guarantee future results. To receive the interest rate bonus, the policy must be held for a minimum of one year and annuity payments made over five or more years. When in a payout period, the interest is guaranteed never to be lower than 2.5%. The payout rate will depend on the age of the policy and payout option elected. If the policy is surrendered, the 2% interest rate bonus is forfeited, a 5% charge applied to premium received in the first five years, and reduced interest is credited.
Product availability and benefits may vary by state.

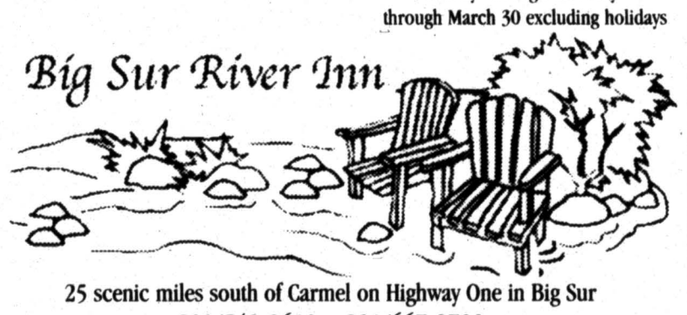
CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.

William L. Sisk, CLU, ChFC, MBA

CA Lic. #0A91057, 0370018
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
(North West Corner 9th and Dolores)
(831) 625-1013 • (831) 625-1088 Fax
1-800-923-LIFE
cypressins@aol.com

SKINOVATION
FACIALS · MASSAGE
BODY TREATMENTS
WAXING
GIFT CERTIFICATES
FEATURING
EPICUREN PRODUCTS
626-SKIN
301 MID VALLEY CENTER · CARMEL

BIG SUR
RIVER INN
Two for One Lunch!
Take a ride
down the beautiful
Big Sur Coast~
Enjoy lunch for two...
the second lunch
is on the house!
lunch offer available monday through friday
through March 30
a room for two
dinner for two
breakfast for two
STAY FOR THE NIGHT!
$115
lodging offer available
sunday through thursday
through March 30 excluding holidays
Big Sur River Inn



25 scenic miles south of Carmel on Highway One in Big Sur
800/548-3610 831/667-2700
www.bigsurriverinn.com

Police & Sheriff's Log

Water-fighting neighbors want arrests made

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Department last week.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 26

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male driver stopped at Guadalupe and Fifth and arrested for driving under the influence with a blood alcohol content greater than .08 percent and driving on a suspended license. One prior DUI. Vehicle towed and stored by Carmel Chevron.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of petty theft at Junipero and Sixth. Victim went into the ladies restroom at Devendorf Park. When she exited, she left her purse in the stall. She returned approximately five minutes later to find the purse missing. She had no idea who might have taken it. Black leather purse contained miscellaneous credit cards and identification as well as $10 in cash. Purse valued at approximately $50.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Torres resident who is hard of hearing was awakened by what sounded like someone trying to open her front door. When she went to the door and looked out the peep hole, she observed a male subject looking back through the peep hole at her. She turned on the lights and dialed 911. Units arrived; area checked but no one was located and no evidence of attempted entry was found. She was advised to continue locking the front door and deadbolt. Close patrol provided.

Carmel Valley: Schulte Road resident reported possible dumping in the Carmel River.

Carmel Valley: Via Contenta resident reported an unknown male was on his property. Unable to locate the subject.

Carmel Valley: El Caminito resident reported a male subject acting bizarre. Contacted and transported to Natividad on a 5150 hold.

Carmel Valley: Resident reported an acorn fell into his open window while he was at Carmel Valley Road and Boronda. He felt the acorn might have been thrown into his car.

MONDAY, JANUARY 27

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject contacted at Ocean and San Carlos when observed near the location of a burglar alarm sounding. Subject was walking home from a bar.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Torres resident reported having several open air phone calls over the past few days. Information provided on how to combat telemarketing systems and the resident will call back if problem continues.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of petty theft from the upstairs location at San Carlos and Seventh. Taken was $300 in office equipment.

Carmel area: Female reported an unknown fluid was splashed on her vehicle on Crossroads Boulevard. It did not damage her vehicle.

Carmel Valley: Three juveniles were found in possession of alcohol on Berwick Drive.

*See **POLICE LOG** page 16B*

Sweet Valentine Gifts for your Sweetie...
Delicious Handmade Chocolates - Beautifully Wrapped
Vintage Valentines * Unique Jewelry * Silk Roses
Bath Potions, Candles, Scarves in all Shades of Pink
Free Giftwrapping! * Open Mon-Sat 11:30-7
Baum & Blume
And The Carriage House
4 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley
659-0400



Distorted Visions
graphic design
Commercial Photography
Digital & Film
Specializing in Hotel & Real Estate Brochures
Color Copies • Color Prints
Email your copy today
and you will have it right away 8.49
• Color, B&W printing • Brochures
• Mailers • Rack Cards • Booklets
• Business Cards • Scanning
• Color Copies • Lamination
• and much more.
Receive a 25% discount on your first job
Lincoln 2SE of 7th · P.O.Box 1886· Carmel, CA 93921 · 831-624-2280
FAX-831-624-5970 · Fax 831-624-5970 · Email distortd@pacbell.net

CLAIRE MURRAY
LIFESTYLES
RE-LOCATION SALE
UP TO 60% SAVINGS
ON THE ENTIRE STORE!!
All sales final. In stock items only.
HURRY IN WHILE SUPPLIES LAST!
CARMEL
SW Corner Mission & Ocean
831-626-0685
www.clairemurray.com

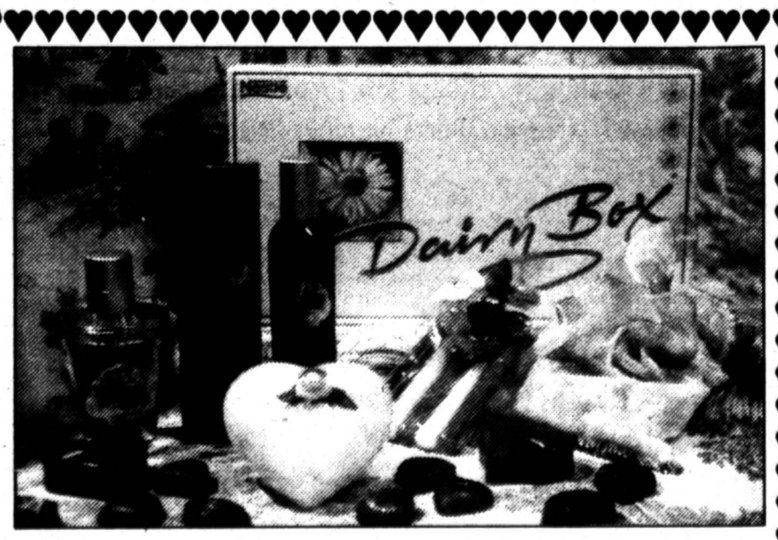
HUGE SAVINGS
PEBBLE BEACH
on
CANNERY ROW
50% & 70 OFF
SELECTED
APPAREL
BIG SAVINGS ALL DAY EVERYDAY
New Merchandise Weekly
Visit Pebble Beach on Cannery Row. The perfect place to find genuine quality souvenirs from the world famous Pebble Beach Resorts and courses. Located at the corner of Prescott and Cannery Row.
Store Hours: 11 a.m–7 p.m., Daily
(831) 622-6442
©2003 PEBBLE BEACH COMPANY, all rights reserved.



It's time to become the woman you want to be.
Curves FOR WOMEN
"30 Minute Fitness & Weight Loss Centers"
Call: 647-1900
www.curvespacificgrove.com
© 2002 Curves International
OPENING FEB. 17 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA
Country Club Gate Center, Pacific Grove

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

FOR YOUR VALENTINE
A wonderful selection of Fine English Chocolates, Floral Perfumes, Candles and other Delightful Gifts



LEWIS & MORE
ANTIQUES & GIFTS
& BRITISH GROCERIES
251 Alvarado Mall • By the DoubleTree • Monterey • 372-3158

Suspected juvenile assailant sued for punching RLS athletic director

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A PACIFIC Grove High School student accused of being drunk and beating up Robert Louis Stevenson high school athletic director Jeff Young last December is now facing not only criminal charges, but a civil suit in Monterey County Superior Court as well.

"Anthony Olsen showed up at a basketball tournament in an obviously intoxicated manner. He started taunting the crowd and committing certain offensive acts," attorney Andrew Swartz said of the Dec. 6, 2002, incident.

When the athletic director asked him to leave the gymnasium, "Mr. Olsen committed an unprovoked vicious assault on Mr. Young."

According to the legal complaint filed in Superior Court Jan. 21, Olsen "assaulted and battered plaintiff, striking plaintiff in the face with his fists, directing blows to plaintiff's head, causing him great bodily injury." Swartz said Young sustained a slight concussion and damage to his jaw.

The 17 year old then ran out of the gym, where he was caught by security guards and onlookers and held until the sheriff's department arrived, according to Swartz. A deputy cited Olsen for public intoxication, assault and unlawfully fighting on school grounds before releasing him to his parents.

But Olsen returned to RLS Dec. 7, according to Swartz.

"He came back the next day to the school grounds not to repent, but to further disrupt and challenge school officials, and was asked to leave the premises," he said. "That really showed the school generally and Mr. Young in particular that this young man was not coming back to apologize and had no remorse for what he had done. Therefore he is now being prosecuted criminally through juvenile court, and he's being sued in civil court as well."

Young's complaint, which also holds John and Therese Olsen accountable for their teenage son's alleged behavior, seeks compensation for hospital and medical expenses, general damage and legal fees.

Accusing Olsen of malice and oppression because his actions "were intended to cause injury and harm to plaintiff and/or were done with a willful and conscious disregard" of his rights or safety, Young also wants punitive damages.

"Mr. Olsen has some serious problems, and now he has some serious legal problems," Swartz said.

Deputy district attorney Carol Reed is handling the criminal case against Olsen, but would not discuss it since he is a juvenile. Olsen and his family could not be reached for comment.

CRA's Citizen of the Year honored Sunday

CHEER ON the Carmel Residents Association's Citizen of the Year, who will be honored at 3:30 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 9, at the Scout House, Mission and Eighth, Carmel.

The identity of this year's winner will be kept top secret until Sunday's ceremony. Former Carmel Police Chief Don Fuselier will be master of ceremonies.

PAID EDITORIAL



REAL ESTATE ON THE PENINSULA
BY JOHN S. LEVINSON

GOING FOR THE BIG TAX DEDUCTIONS

We hear it again and again. People want to buy a home because they need to shelter their income with tax deductions. They take out the largest possible mortgage in order to reap the largest possible interest payment deductions.

"I have it written literally in stone in my office," says financial advisor Randolph Stone. "Never let the tax tail wag the dog."

He's right. After all, by the large-loan logic, it also makes sense to take out a loan with the highest possible interest rate, because it will give you more of an interest deduction. Let us not forget, though, that you have to pay out more in order to deduct more.

There is, however, an important consideration that Stone's written-in-stone rule overlooks. Robert Bruss, nationally-syndicated real estate columnist, makes this point repeatedly. Tax law allows you to deduct interest on your purchase money loan plus $100,000 in additional loans secured by the house. If you may need to refinance (perhaps because of value appreciation and attractive mortgages) or otherwise borrow against your home in the future, you may be limiting what you can do if you take out the smallest possible mortgage in the first place. There are no simple answers...simply because everyone's plans and needs differ. Make sure yours, not stony rules, are always the focus. Questions? Call John Levinson at 659-8002.

John@monterey peninsularealtor.com

John Levinson is a Realtor® with The Mitchell Group.

Summer Program Advisor



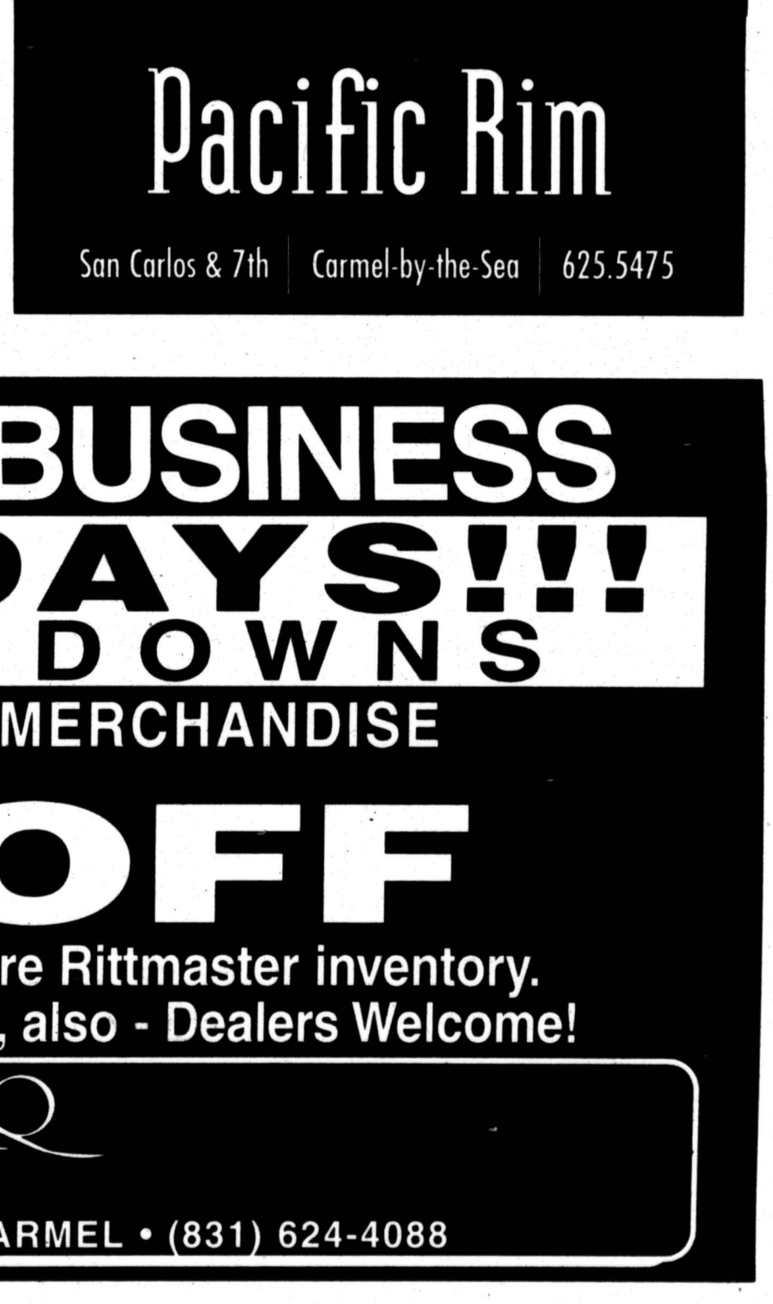
RONI RUBINSTEIN

Roni Rubinstein

18 yrs. experience advising parents on where to send children/teens in the summer.

camps/touring the U.S./sports
collegiate experiences/Language immersion/theater
music/fashion design/video/Europe
bicycling/ice hockey/remediation
community service in Fiji, Costa Rica/
internships in London/and more

"A FREE SERVICE"
www.campsntours.com
(831) 626-6281 • Toll Free 877-705-3085
email: roni@redshift.com



GOING OUT OF BUSINESS
FINAL 5 DAYS!!!
FINAL MARKDOWNS
MAJOR GROUP ASSORTED MERCHANDISE
80%OFF
No Reasonable offer refused on the entire Rittmaster inventory.
Furniture, equipment and fixtures for sale, also - Dealers Welcome!
RITTMASTER
MEN'S SHOP
OCEAN AVENUE & LINCOLN STREET • CARMEL • (831) 624-4088

It's your turn to change your life in thirty minutes.



We can help at Curves. And now there's one in your neighborhood. Curves is thirty-minute fitness, commonsense weight loss and the support you need to do both. Call us today and discover what over one million women already know: that at Curves, your dreams are our goals.

Curves
The power to amaze yourself.™

www.curvesinternational.com

NOW OPEN IN Carmel

(831) 626-CURV
26360 Carmel Rancho
Carmel, CA 93923

Over 4,000 locations to serve you.

Join Now
66% Off
Service Fee

*Offer based on first visit enrollment, minimum 12 mo. c. d. program.

©2003 Curves International

Mayor wins support for traffic study of city streets

By TAMARA GRIPPI

CARMEL MAYOR Sue McCloud prevailed upon her council colleagues Feb. 4 to support a $20,000 citywide traffic study — in an effort to respond to widespread citizens' complaints about speeding and safety on their streets.

After several council members expressed reservations about going forward with a traffic study in the midst of a troubled economy, the mayor convinced the majority of her colleagues the survey was too important to put on hold.

"I don't often interpose my own desires into something like this," McCloud said. "But this is one time I would really ask council's support for the contract. I've spent so much time on this. We need to come to a resolution."

The council voted 4-1, with councilwoman Barbara Livingston dissenting, to pay consultant Keith Higgins $19,900 to study traffic flow throughout the city, analyze accident history and identify 'hot spots.' Ultimately Higgins will make some recommendations about how to improve circulation and pedestrian safety.

McCloud said she's met with eight different neighborhood groups which believe traffic is a problem on their streets. She argued that without the benefit of a citywide study, Carmel would be left with piecemeal improvements.

"If you make Fourth Avenue one way, what does that do to the neighboring streets?" she said.

Councilman Gerard Rose said that while he supported the idea of a traffic study, he was reluctant to commit money until getting a better idea of what next year's budget will be.

"I am aware of the citizens' complaints, but I don't like spending this money," Rose said. "I'll reluctantly support it, Sue."

Councilman Dick Ely was doubtful the city could buy much of a study for $20,000.

"If we're looking for a comprehensive traffic study to be completed for Carmel-by-the-Sea, we're going to be sorely disappointed," Ely said. "We cannot get that for $20,000."

City administrator Rich Guillen explained that he was able to reduce the price of the original estimate of $80,000 by dropping computer modeling and data collection. The police department already has sufficient records that can be analyzed in the study, Guillen said.

Several people who attended the Feb. 4 meeting objected to spending money on a traffic study.

"The point is we've done studies and studies and studies over the years, and we don't know that as a result of these studies whether anything has been done," said Jim Wright. "It leads me to question: If we do another study, will it lead to anything meaningful in this community?"

Livingston agreed. "Shouldn't we be thinking of ways to save money and not thinking of ways to create new ways of spending money?"

However, councilwoman Paula Hazdovac wondered why the people criticizing the traffic study have been silent when

See ***TRAFFIC*** *page 8A*

Find more than a school . . . discover a community

All Saints' Episcopal Day School

8060 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel

Parents' Visiting Day
Thursday, February 13th
Program: 8:00 - 10:45 AM

OR

Family Open House
Saturday, February 22nd
Program: 10:00 AM - Noon

Now accepting applications for all grades, preK through 8, for the 2003-2004 school year.

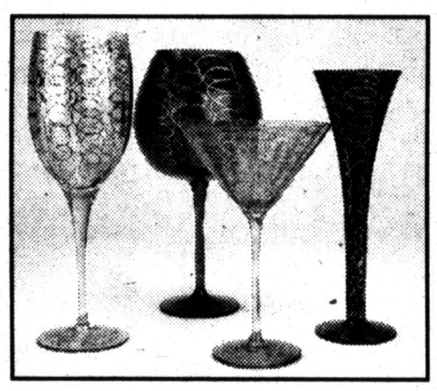


Vigorous, innovative academics • Inclusive, caring community Dedicated, experienced faculty • Enriched curriculum, which includes fine and performing arts, foreign languages, Latin, athletics, technology, and outreach programs • Well-funded tuition assistance program for qualifying families • Early morning and after school program included

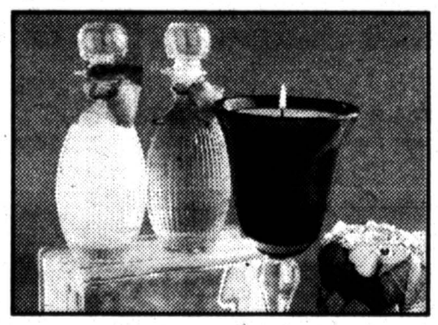
Please call 624-9171, ext. 12 to reserve your space at one of these events.

Romance your home.





Rio Glassware
These warm colored hand-painted stemware from Rumania will add a party feel to any occasion.
Reg. 17.95
14.95



Lady Primrose's Royal Bathing and Skin Luxuries
Choose dusting silk, body lotion, bathing gel, soap, hand renewal crème and liquid hand wash.
Brinton's Price
20.00-600.00



Monterey Bay Chocolates
Locally made from the finest ingredients, Monterey Bay Chocolates will tantalize the taste buds of your special someone. Gift wrapped, ready to go.
Brinton's Price
4 oz. 8.50
8 oz. 11.50
1-lb. 16.00

Other collections: Royal, Necture, Blue Topaz, Celadon and Tryst.

GIFTS
HOUSEWARES
BED & BATH
STORAGE

BRINTON'S
REMARKABLE HOME & GARDEN STORE

FURNITURE
GARDEN
HARDWARE
HEARTH

Mouth of Carmel Valley • 546 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center • 624-8541 • www.brintons.com

Open Monday-Friday 8 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. • Saturday 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. • Sunday 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.
Gift wrap, UPS shipping and local delivery available • Open your Brinton's 30-day charge account today.

BRINTON'S GIFT REGISTRY



The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
Adult Classes Sunday 9 AM
Sunday Worship 10 am
Sunday School for children 10AM
Ages 4 thru 5th grade
Child care provided
624-3550
www.churchofthewayfarer.com

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm.
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00
Days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00.
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.
Rio Road, Carmel

Join us at
Carmel Presbyterian Church
Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-624-3878
- Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM
- Traditional Service at 10:30 AM
- Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM
- Adult Class at 9 AM

St. John's Chapel
1490 Mark Thomas Dr. Monterey
Traditional Episcopal Worship
1928 Prayer Book
Sunday: 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.
Wednesdays: 10:00 a.m.
375-4463
"Worship the Lord in the Beauty of Holiness"

Christian Science Services
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening
Also 12 Noon 1st Wednesday each month
Reading Room open 9 to 5
Sunday - Holidays 1:30 to 4:30
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th
624-3631
Free Parking

ADVERTISE YOUR CHURCH EVENT HERE!
$20 per week
Call Alex
624-0162

Commissioners decries 'Disney-itus,' supports changes to 1966 home

By MARY BROWNFIELD

OPTING TO let its owners have a livable home rather than a museum piece, the planning commission voted this week to OK renovation of a 37-year-old Palou Street house the city's historic preservation committee said shouldn't be touched.

Last month, an architect hired by homeowners Glenn Olf and Jeanne Ewy was told by HPC members that his plan to remodel the home built in 1966 would have its original designer, modernist Charles Moore, spinning in his grave.

But the architect, Richard Moss, delved into books and talked to people who knew Moore. "Houses can and should be completely suited to the lives of their inhabitants," Moss said, quoting "The Place of Houses," a book Moore co-authored in 1974.

That doesn't mean requiring the owners to leave the house alone, but allowing them to change it to serve their family year round, he said.

Moss' design, which architectural historian Leslie Dill said meets government guidelines for renovations to historic properties, includes glassing in a open-air walkway between the home's wings, adding two skylights, several windows and a balcony, and expanding the small kitchen by 49 square feet. A single-car garage will also be added.

"We have designed this project with respect for a valued historic resource in our community — we've done the design to satisfy the needs of the owners while respecting the existing house," Moss said.

Ewy pleaded with the commission to approve the changes rather than force the home to become a deteriorating relic appropriate only for summer vacationers.

Commissioner Robin Wilson agreed. "We are suffering from Disney-itus," he said. "This is a community of living families. Let us remember: This house is not the Mona Lisa, it's not hanging in the Louvre and if it is art, it is living art and the architect himself would agree accordingly."

Only commissioner Bill Strid voted against approving the remodel, due to his objections to a balcony and a new window on the back of the house.

In addition, the planning commission voted to accept the owners' voluntary designation of the home as "historic."

Birthday garage

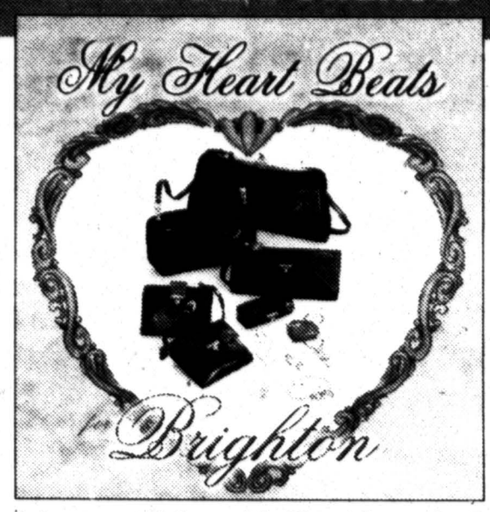
The commission also unanimously voted to approve property owner Patricia Mueller-Vollmer's application to renovate the dilapidated old garage standing next to her Hugh Comstock-built home at Santa Rita and Sixth. Architect Jon Erlandson's plans call for salvaging and reusing as much original timber as possible.

His design includes new windows and doors, Carmel stone on the foundation and a new copper gutter. An historic preservation expert reviewed the plans and suggested the copper gutter and Carmel stone be eliminated.

After philosophically debating how such a shabby, 74-year-old structure could be seen as historic just because it was built next to Comstock's Birthday House — and learning Erlandson and Mueller-Vollmer had already been through that debate with the city when they first applied for a demolition permit and were told the garage was historic — the planning commission voted 4-0 to approve the project with commissioner Frank Wasko abstaining. Commissioners allowed the Carmel stone and copper gutter, and asked city building official Tim Meroney to determine whether the new window in the west wall would violate the building code.

"It seems to me the applicant is between the hard place and the rock, and I can't see complicating her life further," Wilson said.

February 8TH to February 14TH
at The Barn Swallow



Please join us to celebrate My Heart Beats for Brighton.
Register to win in our 7 daily Brighton drawings.

Women & Children's
Clothing, Gifts & Accessories

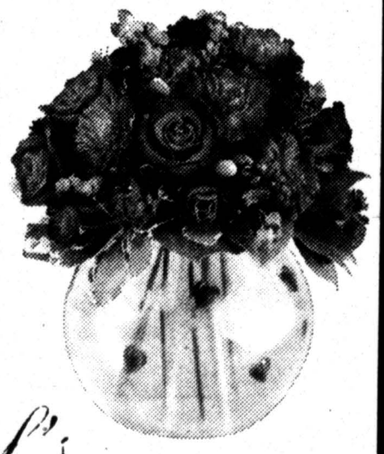
3656 The Barnyard
(831) 626-1208



For all the Valentines in your life.

Teleflora's Hearts Aflutter Bouquet

This charmingly whimsical gift is a rea display of affection. For nationwide delivery, call or visit our shop today.



Valentine's Day is Friday, February 14

Tempel's
of Carmel Florist

Fine Flowers & Gifts Since 1976

624-5395 • 800-377-8810

3604 The Barnyard • Carmel
OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

Teleflora

THE BARNYARD
shopping village
SHOP & DINE
like no other place

A village of fifty shops, galleries, and international restaurants, set in a magnificent, award-winning Carmel garden.

www.thebarnyard.com

HIGHWAY 1 TO CARMEL VALLEY RD, RIGHT ON CARMEL RANCHO LANE, IN CARMEL

Golden Rectangle Location

~ In Carmel-by-the-Sea ~

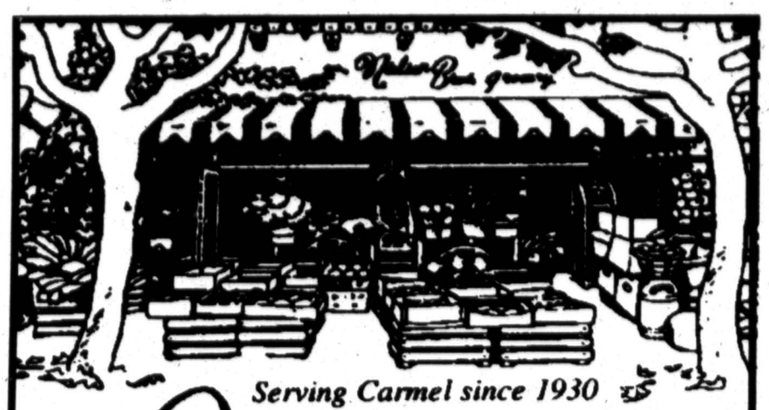


This exceptional 3,422 sf home presides over an elevated 10,000 sf lot offering ocean views from its coveted Golden Rectangle location in downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea. French doors off the living & dining rooms as well as the guest suites access the large, completely private backyard, where the elegant covered rear patio provides for relaxed as well as refined eating & entertaining. Sophisticated lighting systems, 2 marble and limestone fireplaces and extensive storage areas are but some of the special features of this spacious, gracious 4 bedroom, 4.5 bath home which must be viewed to be appreciated.

~ Price Upon Request ~

Judith Profeta
620-0118

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS



Serving Carmel since 1930

Nielsen Bros. MARKET, INC.

The Non-Supermarket

GROCERIES - MEAT - WINES - LIQUORS

GOURMET SHOP

Charge Accounts Welcome

HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY

624-6441

Groceries 624-6441 Meat 624-6263

Wine 624-9463 Cheese 624-5939

The more things change, the more the Carmel Drug Store stays the same. Come experience the same old fashioned service the Carmel Drug Store has been providing our community with since 1910.



Please stop by and see for yourself, or call 624-3819 for prescription price quotes and complimentary delivery.

- Complimentary Delivery
- Always speak with our staff personally not a recording
- Accept most insurance programs including Champus/Tricare for Veterans

Carmel Drug Store 624-3819

We'll fill, deliver, and bill monthly!
(Rx's & Sundry items)

Ocean Avenue at San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Hours: 8 am - 10 pm, Daily
Pharmacy: 9 am - 6 pm, Mon.-Fri.

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

N	A	B	O	B		C	A	R		O	P	T	S		A	S	T	U	T	E
A	D	O	Z	E		A	L	A		S	H	A	H		S	T	O	R	E	D
H	O	W	A	R	P	R	O	P	R	I	A	T	E		T	O	M	A	T	O
			W	Y	E	T	H	T	H	E	R	E	A	P	R	O	B	L	E	M
C	O	R	A	L	S	E	A		O	R	Y			L	I	P	O			
A	P	O		S	T	R		A	S	S	N		S	O	D		Y	E	L	L
R	E	B	S			S	A	G			G	O	O	P		T	I	L	E	S
A	R	E	O	L	A		Y	A	W	N	E	R	S		K	I	S	S	E	D
W	A	R	H	O	L	I	N	T	H	I	S	T	O	G	E	T	H	E	R	
A	N	T	O	N	Y	M		H	I	N			O	E	N	O				
Y	D	S				A	M	A	Z	E	M	E	N	T				F	A	R
			T	O	G	A			P	O	L		T	E	S	T	A	T	E	
	W	H	O	S	D	E	G	A	S	I	S	A	W	Y	O	U	W	I	T	H
D	O	O	D	A	D		P	R	O	N	E	T	O		E	M	I	L	I	A
A	R	M	O	R		T	I	E	R			E	P	I			T	U	R	N
D	E	E	M		G	E	E		E	T	D	S		V	A	N		R	E	G
		E	L	E	C			S	H	O		B	A	R	E	N	E	S	S
W	H	A	T	A	N	H	O	P	E	R	T	U	N	I	T	Y				
H	U	M	E	R	I		S	H	O	W	M	E	T	H	E	M	A	N	E	T
E	M	E	R	G	E		L	I	T	H		N	C	O		A	L	I	V	E
T	E	N	S	E	S		O	S	S	O		S	H	E		N	A	T	A	L

SENIOR LIVING



Lawsuit funnels cash to enviro groups, activist

THREE MONTEREY Peninsula environmental organizations were enriched by $10,000 each recently at the expense of Robles del Rio Lodge owner Glen Gurries as part of the settlement of a lawsuit filed by Monterey activist Ed Leeper. David Dilworth also received thousands of dollars.

Leeper had sued Monterey County and lodge owner Glen Gurries over a water credit transfer program he claimed was illegal. The case, settled more than a year ago, banned the county from using water transfers without first conducting an EIR, allowed 19 properties to receive the water credits Gurries had sold in a private deal, and required him to compensate the river for the 8.619 acre-feet of water he sold by acquiring water credits and retiring them. He also had to pay $173,000 in legal fees to Leeper's lawyer, Richard Rosenthal.

At the time the suit was settled, Gurries had already obtained 7.23 acre-feet through conservation measures, and paid $35,000 into an escrow account in anticipation of using the money to buy the remaining water whenever possible.

He was never able to use the money for the intended purpose, so it — and the interest earned during the year since the settlement — were distributed, according to Richard Rosenthal.

LandWatch Monterey County received $10,000, as did the Sierra Club and the Big Sur Land Trust, while Dilworth received $5,400.

"I think it's very nice," Rosenthal said.

TRAFFIC

From page 6A

other contracts have been approved.

"It's ironic," Hazdovac said. "In the past the council has approved $75,000 for Noré Winter [the consultant who headed up the Design Traditions Project] and for some reason it's never been a problem before."

Hazdovac added that while the city has conducted numerous parking studies, this is the first time Carmel has tackled the problem of citywide traffic.

Rose argued that the newly appointed citizens traffic commission should be involved in setting up the study. But McCloud said the traffic commission has a steep learning curve and "is a long way from being able to do this."

The council first voted a year ago to hire a traffic consultant to study safety on Carmel streets. After the first cost estimates came in higher than expected, the city worked with two consultants to scale back the scope of the studies.

The goal is to focus on congestion, speeding, pedestrian safety and emergency vehicle access, according to Guillen. The study will provide "broad-brush" solutions to Carmel's traffic and safety problems.

The Del Monte Assisted Residential Care

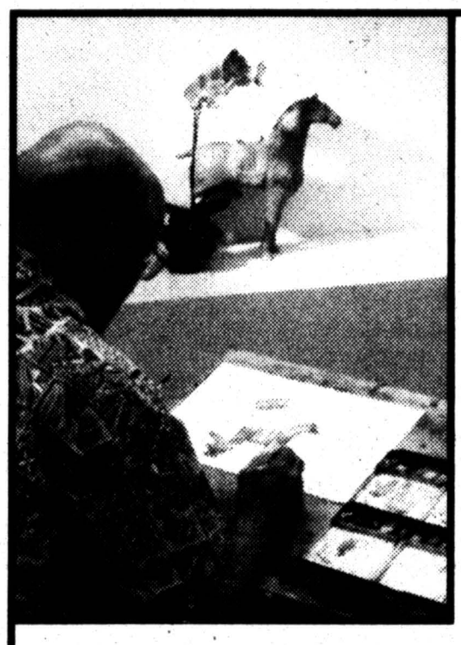


Serving Peninsula Residents since 1954

Located at 1229 David Avenue in beautiful Pacific Grove

For information please call 831-375-2206

Lic. #270708252



All that's best in life is here... beauty, comfort, the highest standards of service, and the leisure to pursue your interests.

Plus the ultimate security of life care.

CARMEL VALLEY MANOR
A Life Care Retirement Community

Call to arrange a tour:
831-624-1281
8545 Carmel Valley Road
Carmel, CA 93923
(800) 544-5546
EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY License #270700110

Victorian Home Care

Offering:

- ***Hourly***
- ***Live-in***
- ***Sleepovers***

Offering the very best in-home care in Monterey County.
For a free consultation or for more information please call...
655-1935

V 1979

"CAREPROVIDERS"
VICTORIAN HOME CARE, INC.
www.victorianhomecare.com

SENIOR LIVING

TOURISTS

From page 1A

Larry Hoover was encouraged to see crowds of people boarding the shuttles early Thursday morning.

"This is the biggest event all year long that gives Carmel and the Monterey Peninsula the largest amount of exposure," Hoover said. "We're trying to give people options, to encourage them to park in Carmel and ride to the AT&T."

Nearly 50 CBA members stepped forward to volunteer during the four-day event, serving as ambassadors on the shuttles and hosting informational tables at Pebble Beach and Fort Ord.

Increased exposure

For many local business owners, volunteering is a great way to get some exposure for their shops, galleries and restaurants.

Ed Price, owner of Exotic Fine Art gallery in Carmel, regaled the passengers on his bus with stories about the late comedian Red Skelton — whose oil paintings are featured in Price's gallery — and passed out his business cards.

This year the CBA shuttle system is designed so that visitors can buy tickets in both Carmel and Pebble Beach. "The guides will make sure all the riders realize they'll be able to come into town, grab a meal, pick something up and be back to Pebble Beach in time."

Local business people are hopeful the shuttles will continue to increase Carmel's tourism during the tournament.

"We are the ultimate perennial optimists," said restaurateur Csaba Ajan. "It's a fine idea and nicely reorganized. But I hope the powers that be, whoever they are, rethink their decision [to park all the golf fans at Fort Ord] and allow some of them to be directed closer to Carmel."

Marie Vertin, owner of Starrs women's clothing at Dolores and Ocean, noticed an upswing in business beginning Wednesday. Many of the visitors are coming to the store in the late afternoon, probably after play has ended, she said.

Vertin may even decide to keep her store open later if she sees a demand for it.

In addition to the shuttles, this year Carmel is seeing another group of visitors parking at Sunset Center and riding an independent shuttle to the VIP tent at Pebble Beach.

Last fall, the city council approved the plan for National Parking and Valet to rent 60 spaces of Sunset Center's north parking lot for its valet parking service.

As far as the CBA is concerned, the more people who park in town, the better, Roncarati said.

And as the shuttles become more popular, some people may forget about parking at Fort Ord and opt for the free spaces in Carmel's Vista Lobos lot at Torres and Third.

The CBA has spent a total of $13,770, including money spent on advertising, on the shuttle system this year and expects to recoup those costs.

The group is charging people $5 per person a day for unlimited rides on the shuttles. Three 47-seat buses and one 25-seat shuttle will make the loop from Carmel to Pebble Beach between 6:30 a.m. and 4:30 p.m. for the first three days of the tournament. On Sunday, just one shuttle will be in operation.

STATION

From page 1A

Carmel City Administrator Rich Guillen advised the council to make that decision when it puts together the budget in the spring.

Ultimately the council will also have to decide whether to keep the department at the Sixth Avenue station or provide a newer, bigger facility somewhere else in town. The report estimated the cost of a new station at $5 million.

Councilwoman Barbara Livingston said the city already has its hands full with the retrofit and should hold off on any ambitions for a new station.

"Down the line, we can talk, if it's necessary, about another more modern and larger fire station. But what city the size of Carmel has a $5 million fire station?" Livingston asked.

Reade called the fire service the "jack of all trades" and said it may be called upon by the federal government to assist with homeland security. In that case, the fire department may have no choice but to grow.

"We can't underestimate the demands on the fire service tomorrow," Reade said. "While we have the right size of dedicated staff today, it's barely the right size."

Longtime fire fighter Mitch Kastros said the fire department is deeply involved in the community, providing free CPR classes and fire safety training for people of all ages. "We have the unofficial motto of never saying no," he said.

In recent years, the majority of calls received at the Carmel Fire Station have been medical emergencies or false alarms. Out of a total of 767 in 2002, 365 were medical emergencies. Last year, Carmel Fire also responded to 104 false alarm and 108 mutual aid requests. Just four calls turned out to be actual structure fires.

Councilman Dick Ely argued that the city needs to take a hard look at the operating costs of the fire department and find out the costs of consolidating fire service with another agency.

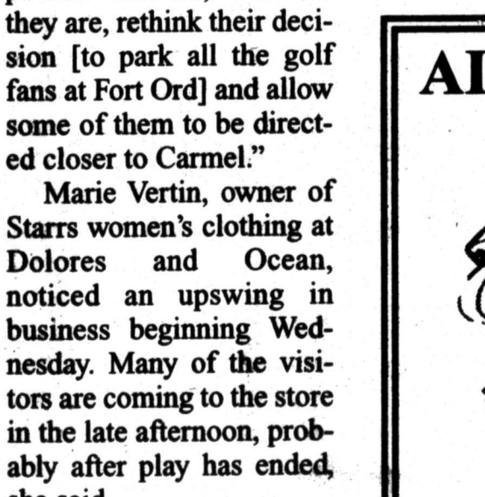
The current facility and staffing is already unsatisfactory, Ely said. "Retrofitting will only bring it up to code," he said. "We as a city need to look at a long-term solution."

The council will probably consider the option of consolidation at a future meeting. Guillen reminded the council the city is trying to make the best of lean times.

"It's hard to predict what our future holds for us," he said. "Government is going into a new phase — we're having to think like private industry. The future of America is to do more with less."

CARE PLUS
Skilled Home Health Care Services
* 24 Hours-7 Days a Week
* Private Duty Home Health Care
* Caregivers Companions
* Live-In Placements HomeMakers
* Alzheimer's Care
* Care Management
* Screened Bonded and Insured
For free consultation, Please call
Pebble Beach (831) 372-1937 Monterey (831) 656-9203

AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL
Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946
Complete Pest Control
Night Service Available
624-8211
San Carlos & 7th • Carmel


Qualified. Skilled. Available.
At Heartland Home Health Care & Hospice, we have CARING professionals that can provide:
• 24 hours–7 days a week Private Duty Home Care Services • Home Health Aides • Homemakers • Companions • RNs, LVNs, Rehab Services & IV Therapy • Diabetic Education • Cardiac Services • Hospice Services
Medicare Certified
State Licensed
Insured
Heartland HOME HEALTH CARE & HOSPICE
For a Free Assessment, please call (831) 373-8442
www.heartlandhospice.com


John Rodgers
ADJUSTABLE RATES ARE BACK
2.95% no points - 40 yr. term available
500K = $1820 mo.
4.834% APR loan amounts to 1.5M
1 yr. pre-payment penalty
John Rodgers, Broker
26 years of service
(831) 479-7390
Licensed CA Dept. of Real Estate Broker #01207582
Rates subject to change.

Valentines at

COMFORTS
COMFORTS, located at The Inn at Spanish Bay, has the perfect gift for the special Valentine in your life. Select from our full range of Bath and Body products, Lounge Wear, Throws and our Luxurious Signature Robes.
Our sales associates will be happy to assist you in choosing just the right gift or create a unique gift basket for your Valentine.
Shoppers will receive a free gift with any single purchase of $75.00 or more through Valentine's Day, February 14, 2003.
WHY SHOP ANYWHERE ELSE
(831) 649-7693
THE INN AT SPANISH BAY
PEBBLE BEACH
©2003 PEBBLE BEACH COMPANY, all rights reserved.

RECLAIMED

From page 1A

requires the courses to be watered with drinking water once a month from April to November.

Upgrades at the sewer plant and the reservoir could yield about 1,300 acre-feet of treated wastewater per year and virtually eliminate use of drinking water on golf courses and other open spaces in Del Monte Forest, officials said.

Acting as the "bank" for the $22 million project, the Pebble Beach Co. plans to finance the new reclamation project by selling 105 acre-feet of its water for $150,000 per acre-foot. Del Monte Forest residents have already expressed interest in purchasing that water despite its high price tag, according to company representative Alan Williams.

"They will actually be paying for the infrastructure," he said. But the company wants to have orders in place before guaranteeing the cash — and the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District must first approve reallocating the water on which the financing hangs.

"As far as I'm concerned, the thing that will stop us moving to the construction phase is the approval of the financing plan that the company has requested from the water management district," von Dohren said.

In May 2001, P.B. Co. proposed selling the water for $170,000 an acre-foot and giving another 45 acre-feet of its 365-acre-foot entitlement to the water district for distribution as it saw fit — or to put back in the river, which state water officials say is seriously overdrafted. The district responded by asking for money instead of water, according to Williams.

"The Pebble Beach Co. is trying help the water situation, but the district would rather have the money than the water they're supposed to be creating for the community," he said.

Water district chief financial officer Rick Dickhaut said the district opted for money over water because accepting the 45 acre-feet would mean giving up about $7 million in future connection fees on the company's entire 365-acre-foot entitlement. "The 45 acre-feet is not worth $7 million dollars to the district," he said.

But Williams said the district would only be waiving fees on the 105 acre-feet the company would sell to pay for the project.

"If they take the fees, they'll just be taking money away from this project," said Williams, noting that fees paid to the water district are supposed to be used to enhance the community's water supply. "But they haven't developed much in the last 20 years."

Money might be the sticking point, but the CAWD board remains hopeful the reclamation project will be built sooner rather than later, according to von Dohren.

"I think the board is still very optimistic that the Pebble Beach Co. will be able to get the financing plan approved," he said.

Water district officials have also expressed concern about who would be responsible for the quality and quantity of the treated water, but von Dohren said he believes the P.B. Community Services District and CAWD would be willing to share that burden — CAWD running its plant and the PBCSD ensuring the delivery system and Forest Lake Reservoir are doing their job.

While the work to make the reservoir viable again is likely to take longer because it will follow the conventional process of being sent out to contractors for competitive bidding, the plant to be built next to CAWD's Carmel River treatment facility will probably be designed and constructed by the same company, which would shorten the project's timeline, according to von Dohren.

Williams said the expansion could help the entire Peninsula. "The state says anyone within the reclamation district is probably eligible [for some of the water], so we're starting within Del Monte Forest and hopefully we can broaden it," he said. "We need to proceed with the project, because there's water being wasted that we can reclaim."



L'Art de Bien Vivre

Created by The Source for French Country Style in America

PIERRE DEUX®
FRENCH COUNTRY

The Pine Inn

Ocean Avenue at Monte Verde Road

Carmel

831-624-8185

www.pierredeux.com

OPENING FEBRUARY 10TH

Slender Lady of Carmel

The ULTIMATE Women's Weight Management and 30-Minute Fitness Facility

With Slender Lady, your results will be much more than
One-On-One Support, Nutrition and Fitness...
- *Loss of Inches & Pounds*
- *Better Self-Image*
- *Increased Energy*

BODYWRAPS Lose 5-25" In 1 Hour!

First 50 members receive 50% off the enrollment fee!

Call today! 624-LADY(5239)

Located behind Heidi's Salon and The Humidor in.. The Crossroads

Welcome to the AT&T!

Golf

"It is a science, the study of a lifetime, in which you may exhaust yourself, but never your subject. It is a contest, a duel or melee, calling for courage, skill, strategy and self control. It is a test of temper, a trial of honor, a revealer of character. It affords a chance to play the man and act the gentleman. It means going into God's out-of-doors, getting close to nature, fresh air, exercise, a sweeping away of the mental cobwebs, genuine recreation of the tired tissues. It is a cure for care, an antidote to worry. It includes companionship with friends, social intercourse, opportunities for courtesy, kindliness and generosity to an opponent. It promotes not only physical health but moral force."

— *D.R. Forgan*



2001 Top Listing Agent
Carmel Rancho Office

Richard Warren, Real Estate 626-1516

A member of The Mitchell Group ...and the human race.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

Carmel Valley

Endurance rider and stalwart steed press on to world competition

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE CARMEL Valley equestrienne who once thought the pinnacle of her endurance riding career would be finishing the 100-mile Tevis Cup has left that goal in the dust. Refusing to let multiple sclerosis interfere with her passion for the sport, Alexandra North and her feisty Arabian mare, Butter Bea, covered 1,450 miles of rugged trail to win two national and regional awards in 2002.

This year, North has set her goals even higher: racing at the Pan-American Games in the fall and racking up the mileage and the money to fight MS.

A horse and rider with years of experience as a pair, North and Bea are a perfect match: driven, energetic and undaunted.

North has used her zeal for the sport to counteract her MS, a degeneration of the central nervous system which often leaves her exhausted, dizzy, in pain, and sometimes even numb. Bea, once known to plow through fences as if they were match sticks, has herself been diagnosed with a hormone deficiency and now savors traveling trails more than biting, kicking and bucking.

"People who have passions and goals are able to push pain back in their brains," said North, who was diagnosed with MS in 1995. "They're not focused on the disease."

And to prove it, North keeps taking on new challenges.

First came the Tevis Cup, an endurance race from Truckee to Auburn that pits horse and rider against 100 miles of old Pony Express trails and a time clock of 24 hours.

"The race was huge in my life — I thought I could never do 100 miles," North said. She and Butter Bea finished 39th out of 259 teams. More than half never made it to the finish line.

But then North experienced a major setback: Her MS came out of remission.

"I was exhausted all the time and I couldn't do any races. I could ride around the yard, and I could ride with friends, but not very far," she said.

More than a year later, her symptoms started to ebb. North was ready to tackle a three-day, 150-miler in fall 2001.

"My fiancé [Steve McCorkle] had to lift me on the horse," she said. "I only got off at the vet checks [required stops to assess the horse's health], because I couldn't get myself back on."

Through spring and summer — a busy time for North as she is also a full-time Certified Public Accountant — the duo raced at Bryce Canyon, Utah; Mt. Carmel and Schellbourne, Nev.

In July their goal was to break the top 10 in the Tevis, but a devastating fall knocked them out at 50 miles. North suffered broken ribs and a smashed knee.

By Labor Day last year she was, incredibly, ready to ride a five-day, 250-mile endurance race. "I just taped up my ribs and rode," North said. She followed that up with the Virginia City 100 and then trekked 200 miles along the rim of the

*See **ENDURANCE** next page*

CARMEL VALLEY FLOORS
STILL in Carmel Valley!
Mo and Toni Moulaison
37 Years Sales & Installation
FINE HARDWOOD FLOORING
All Types CARPET and VINYL
Call us for an estimate & "shopping appointment"!
659-4517

This Valentine's Day, win her heart with a "Bucket of Love"!
A Shiny Red Pail filled with Rose Candles, Handmade Chocolates, Fresh Roses in a Glass Heart Vase, a Book of Poetry, a Porcelain Keepsake Heart, and a Vintage Valentine...
Baum & Blume TO ORDER CALL 659-0400 4 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley

VALLEY VILLAGE SELF STORAGE
Units from 5x5 to 10 x 35
Monday - Friday • 7:30AM - 5:00 PM
Saturday - Sunday • 8:00 AM - 3:00 PM
15 Delfino Place
Carmel Valley, CA
(831) 659-5322
www.selfstorage.net/valleyvillage/
Owner Dodie Williams

RIDING SCHOOL
Hunters • Jumpers • Equitation

LESSONS & CAMPS
FUN & FRIENDSHIPS
TVT TONI VENZA TRAINING
659-4004
456 W. Carmel Valley Rd.
at Los Laureles Grade

Carmel Valley reads The Pine Cone


take a friend to lunch
Buy one and enjoy 50% off a second lunch entree of equal or lesser value at The Barnyard! Valid weekdays, Feb 3 - 7 and 10 -13, at these participating restaurants:
ALLEGRO GOURMET PIZZERIA
FROM SCRATCH RESTAURANT
GOLDEN BUDDHA
LUGANO SWISS BISTRO
THUNDERBIRD BOOKSHOP & CAFE
This ad coupon must be presented, no to go orders, not valid with any other offer.
THE BARNYARD shopping village
LOOK FOR THE WINDMILL, HIGHWAY ONE AT CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, IN CARMEL

KIM3 INTERNATIONAL FURNISHINGS
Exciting Asian Additions

25 Pilot Road in Carmel Valley Village, 831-659-1360
Monday - Saturday 10am to 6pm • Sunday 11am to 5pm
4 CALIFORNIA SHOWROOMS
KIM3 ASIAN ART & ANTIQUES 8923 Beverly Blvd. West Hollywood 310-859-3844
KIM3 GALLERY & DESIGN SHOWROOM 1273 Coast Village Rd. Montecito 805-565-2999
KIM3 INTERNATIONAL FURNISHINGS 1117 State Street Santa Barbara 805-966-0989
KIM3 INTERNATIONAL FURNISHINGS 1125 Mariposa St San Francisco 415-355-0987
TO THE TRADE AND OPEN TO THE PUBLIC WWW.KIM3.COM

ENDURANCE

From page 11A

Grand Canyon in October.

It was only then that North saw Bea's name on the American Endurance Ride Conference website, which tracks mileage and honors top finishers each year. She realized her horse had a chance to win the coveted War Mare Award, but there was one formidable opponent who won nearly every year.

26-day push

North realized she had very little time left for Bea to best her opponent. Driving her horse trailer over Donner Pass just before the snow hit, the duo headed for the three-day, 150-mile race in Silver Springs, Nev. They had to finish first in all three days to stay in the running for the War Mare Award.

"So I did," North said, "in the wind and rain."

They rested for a day in Carson City before heading to El Paso, Texas, a three-day drive away. Bea got the go-ahead from the veterinarian and a pair of Easyboots to replace her regular horseshoes, and North rode her 100 miles the next day.

"We led wire to wire and won the thing in 10 hours and three minutes."

They drove to Palm Springs, rested for eight days, and then tackled two more days on the trail before the Nov. 30 deadline.

Then she had to wait months for officials to crunch the numbers of all the endurance teams.

"I had been on the road for 26 days, raced in six races and was first in five," she said. "We won the War Mare Award. I'm just stoked, and my horse is healthy and she loved it."

Bea also won the Easyboot Pioneer Award in the middleweight division, as well as western region middleweight and overall awards for the most points. The pair came in fourth in the nation for miles raced.

"And I have not been sick all year, so if I set a goal and keep setting goals, I seem to be healthy," she said.

North hopes to be nominated for this fall's Pan-American games and next year's Dubai World Cup, which only accept six riders from each country.

Some might questioned her sanity, but North is certain she and Bea can go the distance and have a fighting chance at world competition, despite multiple sclerosis.

Money by the mile for MS group

On Feb. 15 they will race in the 20 Mule Team ride near Borax, which North hopes will be a vehicle to raise money for the Multiple Sclerosis Quality of Life Project. The nonprofit helps MS patients with physical therapy, insurance difficulties and other issues.

"The problem in our community is there's a service hole for MS patients — the quality of care is missing," she said. "Once you have MS, you're just dropped off in a corner and you don't know who to contact for help."

Readers interested in sponsoring North and Bea can call 457-7786 for more information or send donations to MS Quality of Life Project, P.O. Box 223537, Carmel CA 93922.

"I think it's keeping me healthy," North said of her beloved sport, and it seems to be benefiting Bea as well.

"You'd think that after all those miles, when she saw me coming with my saddle she'd run for the hills," North said. "But instead, she follows me around like a dog."



PHOTO/MELINDA HUGHES

Alexandra North, who rides hundreds of miles despite her multiple sclerosis, and her Arabian mare, Butter Bea, tackled the 100-mile Tevis Cup in 2000 — but that was just the beginning of an endurance riding career that broke records last year.

LAND ROVER
THE LAND ROVER EXPERIENCE
NOW OPEN

Land Rover Monterey
1711 Del Monte Blvd., Monterey
831-899-8800

Scotch House
Sweaters From Scotland
Quality knitwear and accessories that will last for years
Cashmere • Merino • Lambswool
and other precious fibers
including traditional Aran hand-knits
and introducing this season
~ Men's Viyella Shirts and Bathrobes ~
phone and mail orders welcome
Ocean Avenue (near Dolores) • Carmel
(831) 624-0595
Mon.-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 11-4

Practical Magic
Your Aromatherapy Center
essential oils ✷ candles
100% natural soaps ✷ gifts items
Mon-Sat 12-5
230 Fountain Ave., Pacific Grove
642-9400


Everything 20% Off
up to 75% off on selected items
All stock & special order fabrics, home accessories, gift items & trim
Design Services Too!
Sale Starts Sat. Feb. 8th
COTTON BALE
In the Barnyard, Carmel
625-2253

The Skin Institute
AT PEBBLE BEACH
A Valentine's gift from us to you and someone you love.
For new patients and their Valentine receive two facial photo rejuvenations including skin analysis for $800
(A $1,400 VALUE).
Existing patients
Free Hand Treatment
With your next photo rejuvenation, microdermabrasion, or peel
Call (831) 622-6480 for appointment
Mention this ad to receive special offer
Expires 2/28/03
Skin Institute
PEBBLE BEACH

MILESTONES

CLYDE F. BABB, 29-year Carmel resident who during his retirement worked in merchandising for Brinton's and the Pacific Grove Hayward Lumber, died Dec. 22. He was 90.



A native of Illinois, Mr. Babb studied journalism and for 10 years was editor and publisher of the Clayton Enterprise. He was the youngest newspaper publisher in Illinois at the time.

In 1933 he married Ruby Ann Frame and they were associated in business together. Mr. Babb worked in the public relations department of the U.S. Army during World War II and received a number of citations for his journalistic work. In 1946 he moved his family to Berkeley, where he joined the staff of the University of California Press. He retired from the university in 1973, at which time he and his family took up full-time residence at the home they purchased in Carmel years before.

While in the Berkeley area, Mr. Babb was active in Boy Scouts, organizing both a Troop and Explorer Post in El Cerrito. He was a member of Carmel Masonic Lodge No. 680.

Mr. Babb is survived by his son, Rodney, of Roseville; and a grandson, Keith, of Hayward. He was preceded in death by his wife and a daughter, Judith Ann.

Memorials are suggested to the Carmel Foundation or the Unity Church of Monterey.

KATHLEEN POWERS COLWELL, 45, daughter of Col. and Mrs. John Powers of Carmel, died Jan. 5 at her Kansas home.

Mrs. Colwell grew up in Carmel, attended Junipero Serra School and graduated from Santa Catalina. She earned a B.A. in anthropology from UC Santa Barbara and worked for several years in Carmel restaurants before enlisting in the U.S. Navy. Mrs. Colwell spent nine years serving her country, three of those at sea aboard the USS Hector submarine tender as a communications technician. She worked the last 12 years in the insurance industry for the State of California and for the Yellow Corporation in Kansas City, Kan.

She is survived by her husband, Thomas; her daughters Katherine and Mary; and son, Thomas III; as well as her parents and brothers, Michael David, Stephen and Daniel.

Memorials are suggested to The Life Raft Group, 8507 Forest Hills Blvd., Dallas, Texas, 75218, to help other patients in their battle with cancer.

HUBERT "HUGH" ROLAND SEGALE, 81, a 20-year resident of Carmel, died Jan. 5.



Born in Murphys, he served in the U.S. Navy in World War II and was called back to active duty during the Korean War. A licensed beautician, he owned The Top Knot salon in Carmel for many years. He was also a licensed vocational nurse, working 18 years in both the emergency room and the Central Processing Department at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

Mr. Segale was an avid 49ers and Giants fan and an active member of the American Legion in Seaside. He also enjoyed playing bingo and the California Lottery.

He is survived by a brother, Maynard, of Arnold, and many nieces and nephews.

Memorials are suggested to Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula or the donor's favorite charity.

JUDSON TAYLOR STULL, a retired captain in the U.S. Naval Reserve, died Jan. 7. He was 87.

Mr. Stull received his B.A. degree from San Jose State College and was an accountant in the produce industry for 30 years. Very involved in community service, he was an active participant in the Cardiac Wellness Center at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula and the Carmel Foundation.

He is survived by his wife of nearly 60 years, Marcella; his children, Mark of San Diego and Jane Ketcham of Prather; and four grandchildren.

Contributions in his memory are suggested to the Carmel Foundation or Hospice Foundation.

TRADITIONS

Antiques • Handcrafted Furniture from England and France

Come See

One of a Kind Accessories • Pottery • Lamps

Original Art • Antique English Silver

Exceptional Gifts for the Golfer

THE CROSSROADS

244 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL • 831-624-2860

On Valentine's Day, enjoy . . .

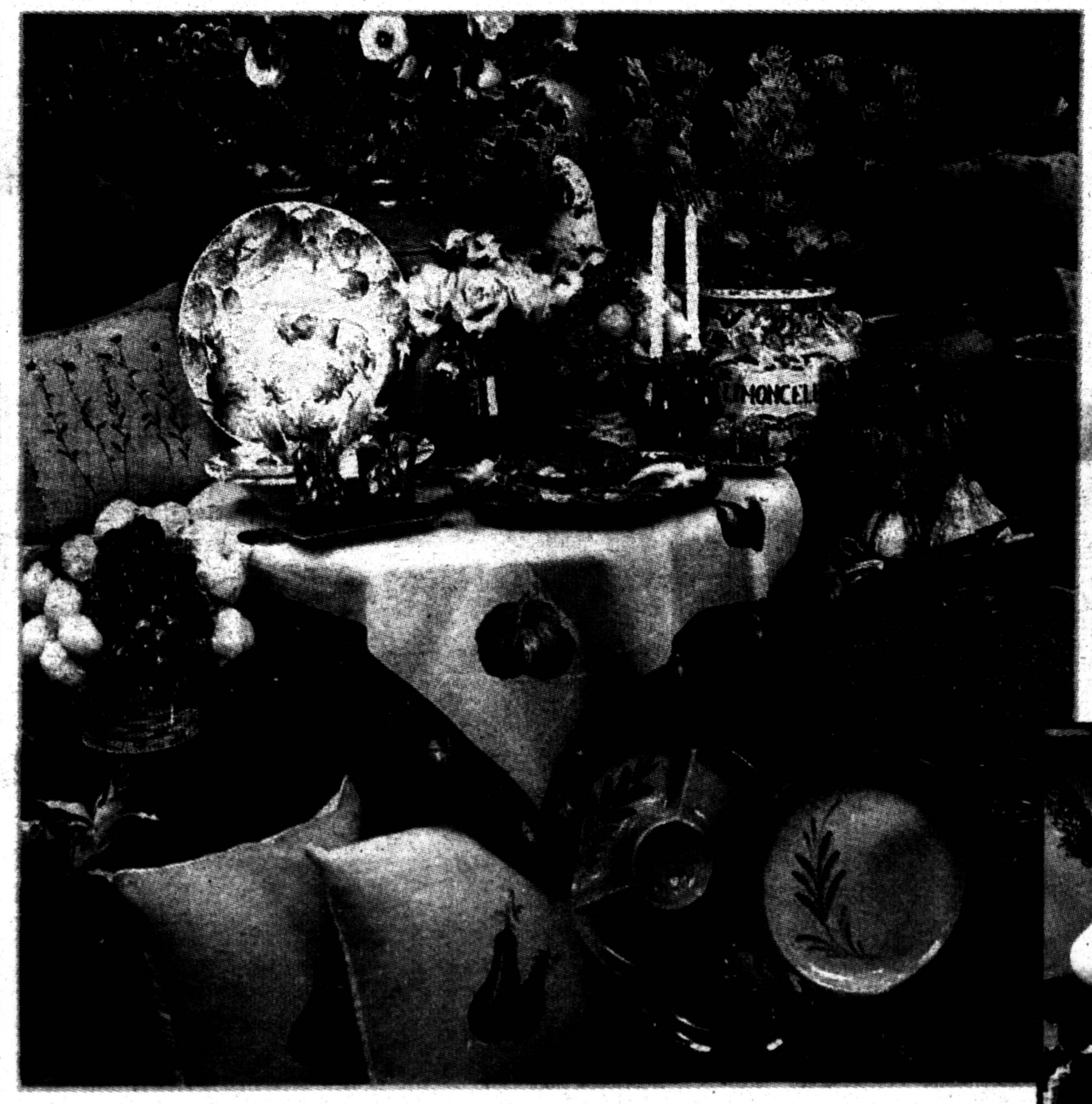
PortaBella

The Quintessential Carmel Restaurant

Romantic, Stylish and Delicious!

DAILY Lunch, Dinner and Cocktails
Lunch from 11:30 am — Dinner from 5:30 pm
On Fashionable Ocean Avenue between Lincoln & Monte Verde

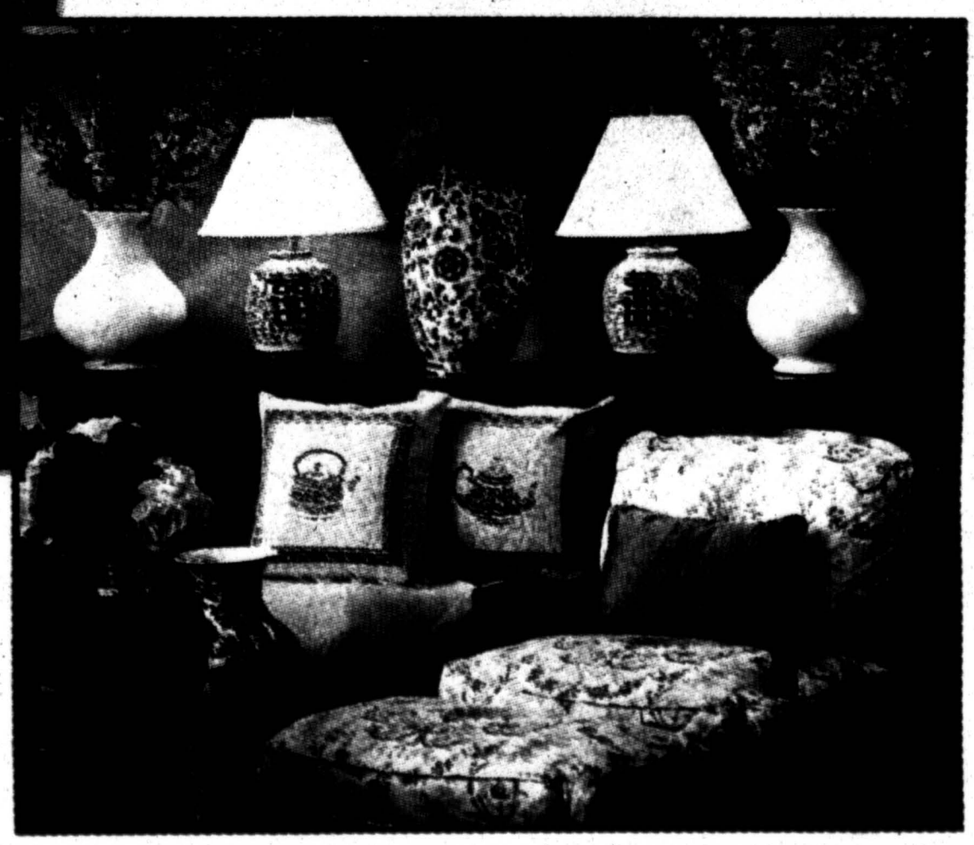
Carmel-by-the-Sea 624 4395



THE CAMPBELL COLLECTION



"For Every Life, For Every Style, There is The Campbell Collection"



Unique Furnishings and Accessories,
Distinctive Gifts and Interior Design Services

THE CROSSROADS

The Crossroads Shopping Village
204 Crossroads Boulevard, Carmel 831.620.1802

pilates IN OUR NEW CARMEL STUDIO

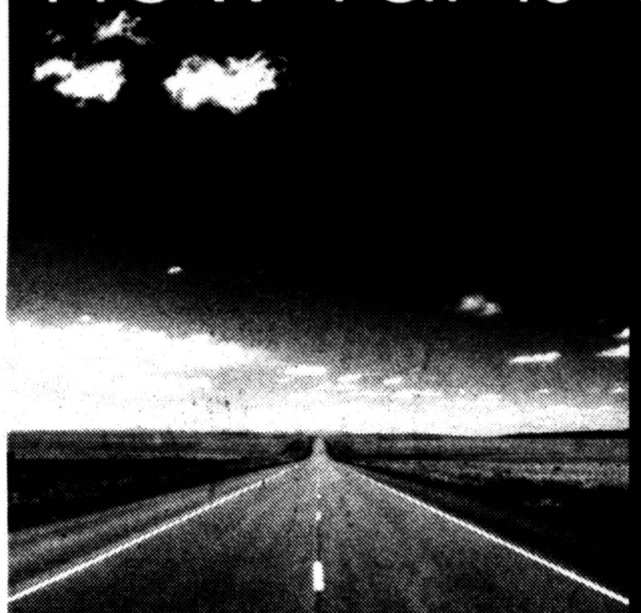
Enjoy the benefits of Pilates with special reduced pricing for the new year!

Improve your:
- Flexibility and Posture
- Body Alignment
- Core Strength
- Muscle Tone & Movement
- Weight Management

Call for a FREE CONSULTATION
Certified & Insured
Package Discounts
Convenient Mat Classes
Personal Instruction Available

The Pilates Center
"The Power of Movement... The Art of Control"
SW corner 7th & Lincoln
624-1101 *Ext. 2, Ask for Cathy*

how far is enough?



We can draw you a map.

Great home theater opens up new horizons, taking your senses into uncharted territory.

Axiom Home Theater offers exceptional value in home entertainment systems, with thoughtful design, superior products, and flawless installation.

We'll take you as far as you want to go – now, and down the road.

axiom HOME THEATER

501 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE, MONTEREY, CA 93940 831.645.9900

Grammy nominee jazzes in Carmel



Plugged In

By Stephen L. Vagnini

FEBRUARY SHOULD be an interesting month for San Diego jazz pianist **Bill Cunliffe**. Cunliffe, who makes his debut performance at the Carmel Jazz & Blues Company at the Crossroads Shopping Village Saturday, Feb. 8, has been nominated for a "Best Instrumental Arrangement" Grammy for his chart of "Angel Eyes" on trombonist Alan Kaplan's CD, "Lonely Town." The Grammy Awards will be telecast Feb. 23 on CBS, and Cunliffe will attend.

The pianist appears this week along with his partner, flutist **Holly Hoffman**. He won the Thelonius Monk International Jazz Piano Award and has received stipends from the National Endowment for the Arts. During the early years of his career he toured with the Buddy Rich Big Band and did two European tours with Frank Sinatra. During their 13th year of working together, Cunliffe and Hoffman are scheduled to release their fifth album, volume two of "Just Duet," on Feb. 13. Their latest CD is filled with classical overtones and selections will be performed Saturday. For tickets call 624-6431.

Also Saturday (Feb. 8), singer/songwriter **Mary Anne (Randl) Anderson** and composer/pianist **Weber Iago** will showcase their new collaboration, an evening of literature and music, "Letters to a Love Unsung," at the Thunderbird Bookshop in The Barnyard. The show, which begins at 7 p.m., is an evening of music and written word; a story that revolves around long-lost, unmailed love letters from a dead woman to her handsome Spaniard. It's also bilingual. For nformation call 625-1803.



What's Happening

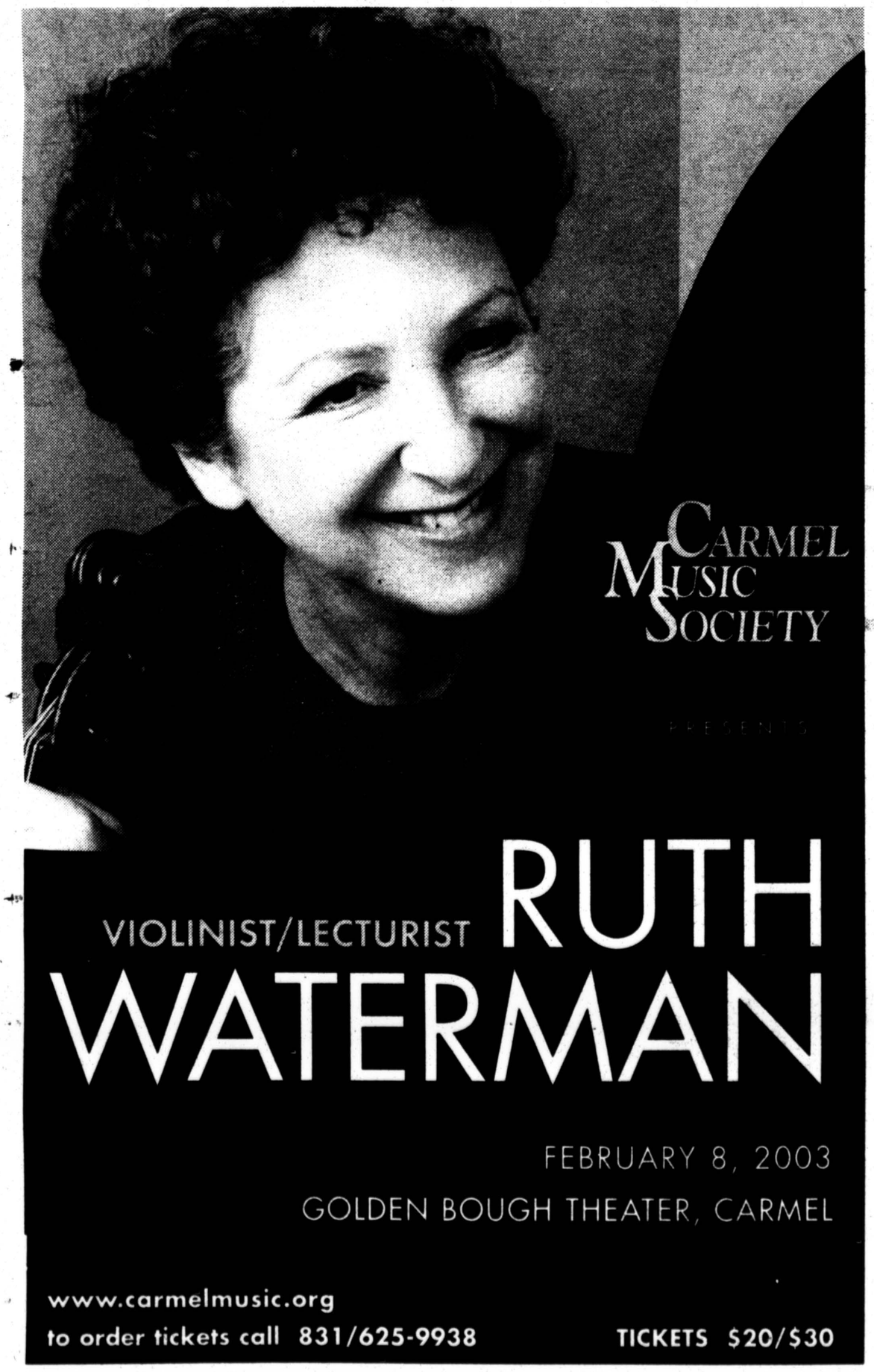
To advertise in this space call 624-0162

MEET FAMOUS celebrities, past and present, through the wit and humor of **Howard Skidmore**, who will present "Famous People Who Have Met Me," Monday, Feb. 17 at the Carmel Woman's Club. The program begins 2 p.m. at the club, Ninth and San Carlos, Carmel-by-the-Sea. Admission is $3 which includes refreshments. Reservations are not necessary. Information: 626-0577.

DISCOVER THE Romance of Monterey County. The **Monterey County Vintners and Growers** would like to invite you to celebrate Valentine's Day with their **Passport weekend**. The Monterey wineries will be hosting a romantic journey through the Monterey wine trails Friday, Feb. 14 through Sunday, Feb. 16. Accommodations available. Call 375-9400 or visit www.montereywines.org.

THE U.S. Forest Service is offering guided tours of the recently acquired **Brazil Ranch** (also known as the Bixby Ocean Ranch) to help the public become acquainted with this new 1,200-acre addition to Los Padres National Forest. Guided tours will be provided 10 a.m. to noon Feb. 13 and 27 and March 13 and 27. You must provide your own transportation to the ranch; there is no charge; group size is limited. Please contact Jeff Kwasny one week in advance for reservations at 667-1126

*See **WHAT'S HAPPENING** page 18A*



VIOLINIST/LECTURIST RUTH WATERMAN

FEBRUARY 8, 2003
GOLDEN BOUGH THEATER, CARMEL

www.carmelmusic.org
to order tickets call 831/625-9938 TICKETS $20/$30



SIMPLE BUSINESS PLAN:
PERSONALIZED SERVICE.
VAST RESOURCES.



"It's a pleasure to deliver full service banking amenities in a private bank setting. Come in and experience banking the way it should be."
– Mary Ann Leffel
Vice President and Senior Relationship Manager

- Highly personalized service for individuals and small businesses
- Business Accounts and Lending
- Real Estate and Construction Loans
- Non-Profit Services
- International Banking
- Personal Investment Programs

Now open in downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea on Mission between 5th and 6th.

GREATER BAY BANK
CARMEL
A Division of Coast Commercial Bank
620-0140
Member FDIC

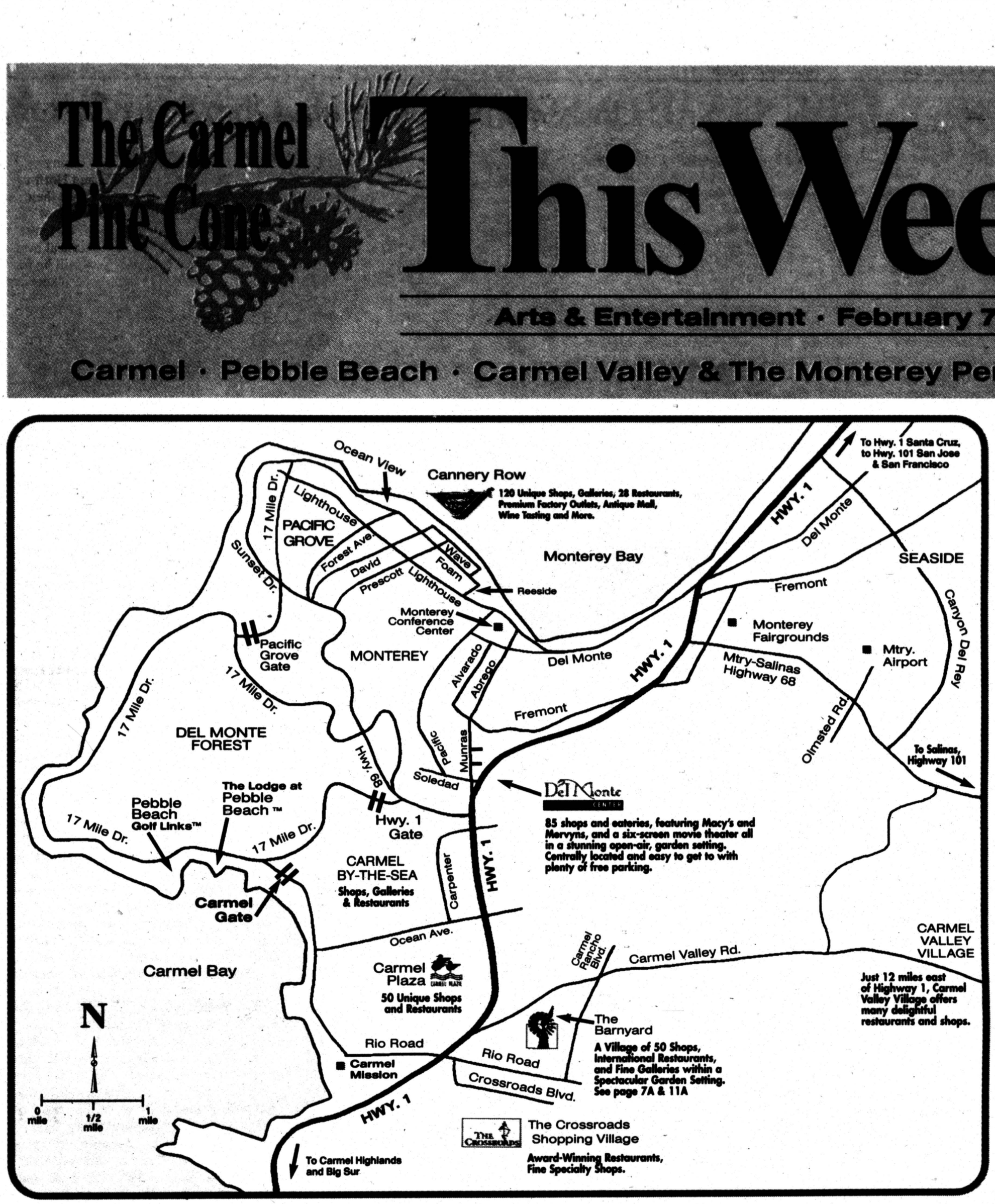
A Member of the Greater Bay Bancorp Family

The Carmel Pine Cone

This Week

Arts & Entertainment · February 7-13, 2003

Carmel · Pebble Beach · Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula



CARMEL
CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY *presents*
RUTH WATERMAN
Feb. 8
See page 14A

MONTEREY
RICHARD MACDONALD GALLERY
Artist Studio Tour
February 8
See page 18C

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL *presents*
Ars Nova
Danish choir
February 9
See page 17A

MONTEREY COUNTY
WINERIES OF MONTEREY COUNTY PASSPORT WEEKEND
VALENTINE'S WEEKEND
February 14-16
See page 21A

CARMEL HIGHLANDS
17th Annual
MASTERS OF FOOD & WINE
AT HIGHLANDS INN
February 19-23
See page 20A

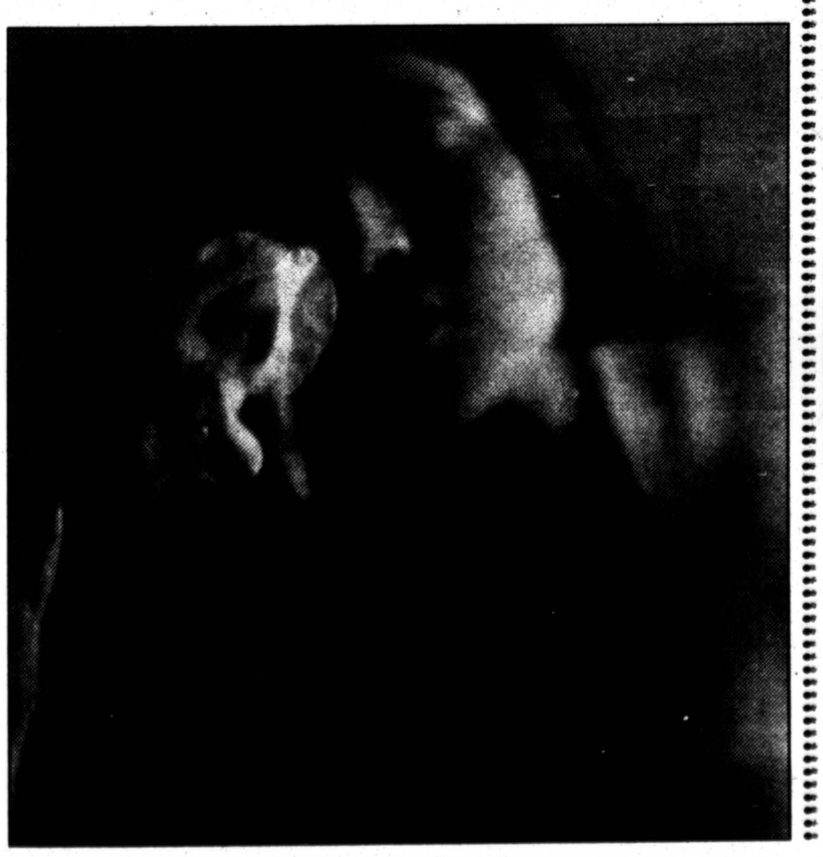
▼ 'Passion and Precision'

Photographs from Margaret "Maggi" Weston's private collection, can be viewed in the Work, Entry, and Coburn galleries and Gallery IV at the Monterey Museum through April 20.

Drawn from her private collection, more than 100 images by outstanding photographers from 1840 to 1870 are displayed, as well as works by respected photographers of the early 20th century.

The image below, a 1921 platinum print, is entitled "The White Iris" by Edward Weston. His inamorata, Tina Modotti, appears in the background.

The museum is located at Monterey's Civic Center, 559 Pacific St., Monterey.



'Ars Nova' sings Sunday at Carmel Mission



WHAT: The Carmel Bach Festival Bravissima concert series continues with Ars Nova, conducted by Paul Hillier, in a program of choral works by both early and contemporary composers. Ars Nova is considered the most prominent chamber choir in Scandinavia. Their program is titled "Cries and Birds."
WHEN: 8:30 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 9
WHERE: Carmel Mission Basilica
TICKETS: $30
INFO/RESERVATIONS: 624-2046 or visit www.bachfestival.org

Dining Around the Peninsula

BIG SUR
Big Sur River Inn 4A

CARMEL
Buon Giorno 20A
Em Le's 19A
Grasing's 13C
Hog's Breath 7C
Le Coq D'or 2A
PortaBella 13A

CARMEL HIGHLANDS
Pacific's Edge
at Highlands Inn 19A

MONTEREY
California Grill
at The DoubleTree 17A
Casa Cafe
at Casa Munras Hotel 16A
Monterey Fish House 17A

PACIFIC GROVE
Fandango 16A

Gala benefit battles AIDS

THE CRYSTAL Ball, a premier benefit for the John XXIII AIDS Ministry, begins 7 p.m. Friday, Feb. 14 at the Monterey Hyatt Regency.

This gala features dinner, dancing and a silent auction. Tickets are $75, available by calling Amy Roehl at 655-1737. All proceeds will support the ministry.

Monterey County Boys & Girls Clubs tee up

THE **15TH Annual Golf for Kids** benefiting **Monterey County's Boys & Girls Clubs**, held at the Monterey Peninsula Country Club, was a smashing success, to the amazement of executive director **Donna Ferraro**. "Despite the economy, we had a record number of sponsors — it's magic!" she marveled, and said many of them — including PGA pros — come back yearly; some sponsors date back to when the tourney began . . . Celebrities this year included singer **Glen Frey**, Giants first baseman **J.T. Snow**, and NBC commentator **Roger Maltbie**. Event chair **Chris Griggs** tried to "make sure everyone was happy enough to come back next year!" . . . Among other big projects, which include the new Salinas facility and its urgent hiring needs, B&G is also planning an expansion in Carmel Valley. As Donna pointed out, it helps to have a strong team — seen there were associate director **Ron Johnson** and program director **Laura Kelly** — and low staff turnover . . . The weather this year was gorgeous. Ron recalled playing last year in hail. **Steve Dart** remembered it too. "I'm still cold," he joked . . . Board prez **Bill Pigott** looked great in spite of having undergone two back surgeries in recent months. He mentioned the board is gradually being handed over to a younger generation. With all the years he's been involved as prez, he recalled **Stan Ferraro** telling him, "Bill, you'll get out of the president's job just like the Pope does!" **Jeff Couch** jokingly groaned when reminded that last time he missed a board meeting, they voted to increase his upcoming term as new prez . . . Chris' dad, **Jim Griggs,** is given credit for bringing in PGA tour pro **Davis Love III** as a great draw for the event, and starting up a scholarship in his name. This year's recipient, **Aaron Pereyda**, now also works for B&G, though he hopes to get to UCLA eventually . . . **Caroline Joy** was waiting for cardiologist hubby **Jim** to complete his game. Her company, Cardinal Health, was one of the big sponsors . . . Canadian business magnate **Caleb Chan's** foundation topped the sponsorships with its gift of $50,000 . . . **Herb Kohler** of the Kohler Company, best identified with kitchen and bath fixtures, played with wife **Natalie Black**, **Woody Austin** and **Gary Felsinger**. The Kohlers are well-known to have a sharp eye for design, always on the lookout to add to their product lines . . . Pro **Keith Clearwater** teamed up with **Larry Horan** and reported: "Larry played great!" Larry, the force behind local Special Olympics, and wife **Jean** will be going to the World Games in Ireland with **Bob & Sara Bonner** of the Dunspaugh Dalton Foundation . . . B&G's 11-year-old **Sam Cortez** was given a new set of clubs . . . **Datha Messick** said she and hubby **Don** no longer play in the tourney, but are "very strong supporters of the club," with donations and sponsoring children . . . Retired NFL referee **Jim Tunney** had just come from giving a talk at a P.G. seniors group. His group, the Jim Tunney Youth Foundation, supports local programs for kids. Others seen: **Paul Spengler, Jack Uible**, board member **Joe Bedell, Ted Balestreri, Carl Panattoni** and **Truman Arnold**, with whom President Clinton recently stayed during a visit here.



PHOTO/SISSI MALEKI

They were as satisfied as they looked after playing at the Boys & Girls Club Golf for Kids tournament – Woody Austin, Natalie Black and hubby Herb Kohler, and Gary Felsinger.

Volunteer Awards dinner gathered a truly committed group of people to the Carmel Women's Club . . . State Parks Ranger **Hal Latta**, hubby of Big Sur Health Clinic's **Sharen Carey**, is about to retire and will spend more time building their new house in Big Sur. He still recalls the time he was called to remove a llama from a trail. It had gotten tired, and parked itself so no one could get past. So huffing and puffing, he and others carried the animal all the way back down to its trailer — at which point the llama nonchalantly stood up and climbed in. (The lighthouse is owned by California State Parks.) . . . **Boonie Covell** was blown away when she received the Poppy Award for Exemplary Volunteer Service, as chair of volunteers for the past two years . . . **Ron Saxton**, there with wife **Caroline**, also got a commendation from State Parks as training chairman for new docents, who even get to lead moonlight tours . . . An award went to low-key preservation gang chairman **Jack Marsh**, as wife **Betty** watched. He's continually in repair mode — and shorthanded — given the rough elements at the station's location . . . **Dawn Cope** was on a birding trip with another docent, **Norma Menard** . . . **Lyn Rosen**, there with hubby **Alan**, was the life of the party, sharing creatively doctored statistics . . . **Gary & Karen Nelson** always bring something delicious to events. Others there included **Carol & John O'Neil, Doug & Kathleen Williams, Marjorie Fisher & Don Nelson**, new volunteer **Cynthia Hudson, Judy Marks, Nancy McDowell, Jacquie & Joe Ponsiano, Rob Carver, Kathi Lahti, Marguerite Moore, Mary Jane & Jack Hammerland**, and **Dr. Richard Reynolds & Tyerin Dennis** . . . FYI: Docents needed! Training starts this month — call 625-4419 or visit www.pointsur.org.

■ Lighthouse fetes volunteers

The **Point Sur Lightstation** annual

. . . and by the way . . .

JUST BECAUSE golf is theoretically supposed to be fun, doesn't mean there's no place for efficiency.

Here are some suggestions to get you started:

• For those who go out of their way to buy extra-long tees, go a step further and custom-order some that match your height — they could turn into a status symbol, and at the very least, you wouldn't lose them.

• Before marking your golf balls just so you can identify them once they're back on the ground, get homing signals inserted in the ball so you can find them. (Note: this doesn't apply to Tiger.)

• When you go home after a game, stay in the same frame of mind that makes you enjoy squatting for extended periods of time to study the line of the shot; no telling what treasures you may find on your floor, and remember — one spouse's trash is the other spouse's treasure.



Pine Needles

By Sissi Maleki

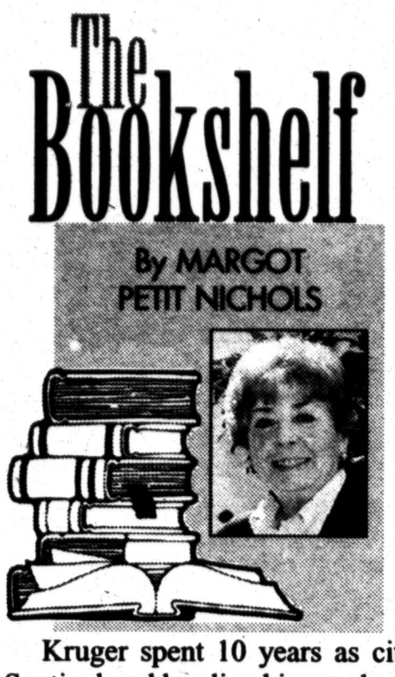
NEW!
Early Bird Specials $9.95 5-7pm
Chicken Fettuccine Alfredo • Fish & Chips
New York Steak Sandwich • Pepper Steak
Filet of Sole Meunière • Chicken Caesar Salad
All entrees served with choice of soup or house salad.
Casa Cafe & Bar
"It's the locals favorite"
Inside the Casa Munras Garden Hotel • 700 Munras Ave., Monterey • 372-8020

food, fun...
Fandango
Cuisines of the Sun
Pastas, Paella, Couscous
Mesquite Grilled
Rack of Lamb, Fresh Seafood
House Prepared
Pastries, Cakes, Souffles & Creams
Banquet rooms available seating 10-50 guests.
OPEN 7 DAYS • LUNCH • DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • FULL BAR
223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE • 372-3456

SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE
Peninsula Potters
Handmade Pottery in Porcelain, Stoneware & Raku
Hours: Open 11 - 3 Daily
2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove • 372-8867
Reincarnation
Vintage & Vintage Inspired Clothing
Unique jewelry & access.
Mon. – Sat. 11-5:30
214 17th St.
P.G. • 649-0689

It all happens on Monterey Bay

THREE BOOKS by two local authors will be discussed this week — two novels by retired journalist James Irwin Kruger, and a splendid update and revamping of a Cannery Row history by Michael Kenneth Hemp.

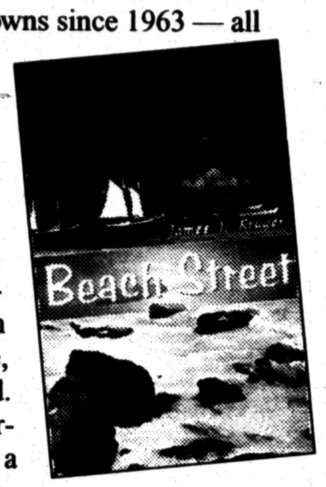


❑❑❑

JAMES KRUGER is a 40-year veteran of the news trade, having worked as a copy editor in Minneapolis, night editor in San Francisco, city editor of the Santa Cruz Sentinel, and wire editor of the San Jose Mercury.

It is always a pleasure reviewing novels written by journalists: One knows the grammar, punctuation and spelling are going to be perfect, and all the sentences are going to make sense. It's the plots that have to be scrutinized.

Kruger spent 10 years as city editor of the Santa Cruz Sentinel and has lived in nearby towns since 1963 — all of which provide the background for **"Beach Street,"** a novel about a city editor in a seaside university town.



The multi-layered plot deals with lifestyles of the homeless as opposed to drug-taking dropouts, rabble rousers in the guise of do-gooders, those who look down their noses at the less fortunate, and the truly caring and concerned. Mix in the murder of a street person, the vituperative naggings of a publisher, a town divided in its loyalties, a blossoming love affair, and the appearance of a heretofore unknown daughter of the newsman, an undergraduate journalism major conducting an undercover investigation of the murder — and the outcome is a gripping novel.

Protagonist of this murder mystery is newspaper editor Carl Grafton who lives by himself in a beach cottage in Surf City. It is he who must face the vindictiveness of his publisher, a former lover, townspeople who are turning to vigilantism against a serial killer, his readers on both sides of the local political fence who accuse him of being biased, and his daughter who comes into his life in the guise of a street person.

Grafton is a likable and believable character (we just wish he didn't have Sue's last name), and it's difficult to dispel the visage of Lou Grant creeping in while reading this very likable book that is an easy yet gripping read.

"Beach Street" is available at The Thunderbird Bookshop

*See **BOOKSHELF** page 19A*

Alliance on Aging Senior Luncheon
Only $4.00, Fridays at
Pacific Grove Community Center
515 Junipero Avenue

Sweetheart Special!
New Attendees Only
Seniors Be Our Valentine...
BRING THIS AD & GET A FREE LUNCH
Reserve your place today!
Call Mary Grace at 643-2908
Valid Only on February 14, 2003

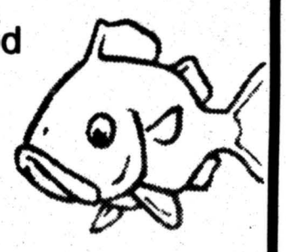
PROGRAM 11:30-12:15
Guitarist Gene Rezentis
& on the trumpet, Stan Soroken

Lunch 12:30 - Tri-Tip, scalloped potatoes, roll & butter, veggie, strawberries & cream
Coffee, punch & milk

Monterey's Fish House
FISH • STEAKS • PASTA
Voted for many years "Best Fish House on the Peninsula" *Locals Favorite*



Famous Oyster Bar
Oak Bar-B-Que
Steaks, Chops & Chicken
Always Fresh Local Seafood
including
Salmon • Swordfish • Sole
Snapper • Shrimp & Lobster
...and lots more!



LUNCH MONDAY-FRIDAY 11:30-2:30 PM • DINNER SEVEN DAYS FROM 5:30 PM
2114 DEL MONTE BLVD. • MONTEREY • 373-4647

AT THE BARNYARD CARMEL

Thunderbird
BOOKSHOP
CAFE

SAT – FEB 8

Piano Concert, Reading & Booksigning with author **Mary Anne Randi Anderson** and Composer **Weber Iago.** ***Letters to a Love Unsung/Cronicas De Un Amor Eternal*** by Ana Luca, who has created a mood, a romance, and the music to accompany this haunting journey into the heart with songs and musical themes composed by Weber Iago whose eerily soothing melodies recreate the rapture, loneliness and eternal longing for love.
7pm - FREE

TUES – FEB 11

The Thunderbird Book Club will discuss ***Year of Wonders*** by **Geraldine Brooks.** All are welcome!
10am - FREE

WEDS – FEB 12

We welcome back, nationally renown relationship expert and award winning authoress **Susan Bradley** for **Romance Boot Camp!** Get your love life whipped into shape with this not to be missed celebration of ***local lovers*** and ***romance aficionados***. Learn the top 5 places to kiss in the area. This event is sure to bring out your potential soulmate and help you reinforce the ***love*** that you already have. Learn how to become a ***miracle making machine powered by love! Flirting, romance and kissing lessons*** FREE! Wear red tonight and receive a FREE ***flirting permit*** which includes a FREE relationship coaching session from Susan Bradley.
7pm - FREE

THURS – FEB 13

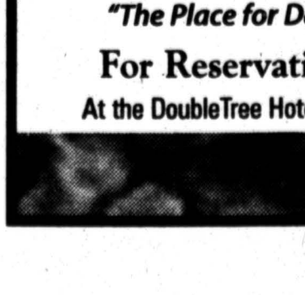
A love fest under the baton of Dale Forbes, celebrates the official opening of a special valentine's exhibit in The Thunderbird Sophia Room today. Local writers and poets will be presenting their personal tributes to the power of love. If you would be interested in participating, please call Dale at 624-1803 or email at Heartsvntr@aol.com
7pm - FREE

THUNDERBIRD HOURS:
Sun. – Wed. 10-6 • Thurs. – Sat. 10-9

BOOK sense™ *Independent Bookstores for Independent Minds*
SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL INDEPENDENT BOOKSTORES

831-624-1803
VISIT US ON OUR WEBSITE AT:
www.thunderbirdbooks. com

Happy Valentine's Day!
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 14



Plan a Sweetheart's Escape with a romantic dinner at The California Grill. In addition to our regular fare menu, we will be offering an additional Sweetheart's Special, plus a beautiful rose for your Valentine!

$64.00 for Two
(Tax and Gratuity not included.)

The CALIFORNIA Grill
"The Place for Dates in Monterey!"
For Reservations 649-2698
At the DoubleTree Hotel / Downtown Monterey

PRIX-FIXE MENU

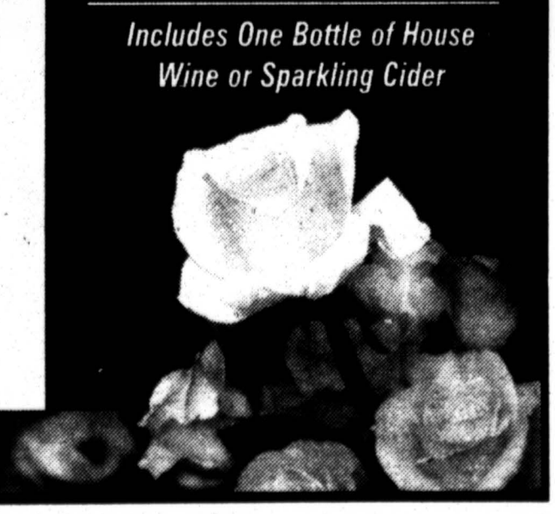
Soup, Salad & Pasta Bar

Rack of Lamb with Mint Herb Vinaigrette
or
Halibut with Sambal Vinaigrette and Wasabi Cream Sauce

Both Served with a Potato Nest Filled with Potato Balls and Bouquetiere of Baby Vegetables
or
Risotto with Mushrooms and Sugar Snap Peas

Dreamy Dessert Buffet

Includes One Bottle of House Wine or Sparkling Cider



CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL PRESENTS



Gravissima

Ars Nova
"Cries and Birds"
First extended North American tour

The 12-voice award-winning Danish group is considered the most prominent chamber choir in Scandinavia.

Sunday, February 9, 2003
Carmel Mission Basilica, 8:30pm
assigned seating - all tickets $30

You may purchase tickets on our web site: www.bachfestival.org
or Call (831) 624 2046

What's Happening

From page 14A

8 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Monday through Friday.

JUNIOR LEAGUE of Monterey County presents its first **Crabfeed** beginning with no-host cocktails at 6 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 22 at San Carlos Hall, 450 Church St., Monterey. Dinner begins 7 p.m. and admission is $35 per person. The Junior League is an organization of women committed to promoting volunteerism, developing the potential of women and improving the community. For reservations to the crabfeed, call 375-5356.

ATTENTION SENIOR home owners: Senior housing specialist Doug Lanzaro will provide **reverse mortgage** information, "Financing the American Dream," in conjunction with the Monterey County Association of Realtors and the City of Monterey Housing Department. Class and materials are free. The program will be offered 1:30 to 3:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 13 at the Monterey County Association of Realtors meeting room, 201 Calle de Oaks, Del Rey Oaks. Space is limited. For reservations, call 393-8660.

EDUCATIONAL FORUM on San Clemente Dam Safety sponsored by the Carmel River Watershed Council, 7 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 12 at Rancho Cañada Golf Club, Carmel Valley Road. Presenters include representatives from Cal-Am Water Company, Department of Water Resources, Mid Valley Fire Department and Monterey County. Details: 659-1760.

T'AI CHI CHIH, a six week session on the easy to learn Chinese method of gentle movement, will be offered 6 p.m. Thursdays starting Feb. 20 at Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital. Cost is $60 per person. To register, call 759-1890.

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as $12 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

AUTO PAINTING

THOMAS AUTO BODY & PAINT
Color matching, complete urethane base & clear coat. Starting at $1,905.00. Warrantee in writing. Free mobile estimates on the Monterey Peninsula. **(831) 641-9628 or (831) 521-3804.** 2/28

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE
Expert repair on household appliances. 40 years experience, all makes. Residential/ commercial, new/used machines. Free estimate. **624-8226.** 2/28

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate. Call Paul **831-345-3540 cell.** TF

CARETAKER

PROPERTY CARETAKER
A professional property caretaker specializing in care and upkeep of vacation and second properties on the Monterey Peninsula and adjacent areas. Reasonable rates. Reliable references. Discrete. Responsible. Good communications. 2/14
Shop (831) 649-3732. Home (831) 655-5463.
Email: glenoneil@yahoo.com
Cell: on request.
Business address: 2018 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

CONTRACTOR

R.G. BUILDERS
Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom home additions, kitchen & bath remodels, to door & window installations, we do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407. Call Roger **(831) 620-0731** TF

ELECTRICIAN

WILLIAM E. COLE ELECTRIC, INC.
Residential and Commercial. Relocated to Monterey after 25 years in Woodside, CA. Lic. #417310. Call to schedule an estimate to review your project. **(831) 375-7494.** 2/28

ELECTRICIAN
Electrician 339498, 32 years experience. Any job large or small, remodel, commercial, signs, motors, spas, garden lighting. **(831) 375-0852.** TF

FIREWOOD

FIREWOOD
QUALITY SPLIT DRY OAK. TREE TRIMMING, CUTTING or REMOVALS. INSURED.
(831) 601-9728 2/21

FITNESS

PERSONAL FITNESS TRAINING
Personal Fitness Training by Ken Green at private Studio One on One in Monterey. Train with the best! **393-1230 or 625-1173.** TF
email: etgkgg@aol.com

FUNDAMENTAL FITNESS
Functional fitness training. Improve your performance - Improve your life! In-home or gym options. Paul Hodgins **624-5997.** TF

FURNITURE REPAIR

CHAIR DOCTOR CHAIR REPAIR
(831) 375-6206 TF

NOTICE TO READERS
California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total $500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than $500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board.

The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

GREEN LINE
Complete lawn & garden care, yard clean ups, irrigation system, repair and installation. Tree trimming, general maintenance hauling. Free estimates and good references. Senior discounts. Lic.#18851. Call Fernando **(831) 751-3780. 3/21**

PENINSULA GARDENER SERVICE
• Mows Edge • Trimming • Lot Clearing • Pruning • Maintenance • Clean-ups • Minor Tree Work • Sprinklers • Drip Irrigation. Commercial • Residential. Senior discounts. $16 per man hour. **(831) 277-0699.**
PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

FLORES GARDENING
Complete maintenance gardening, cleanups and hauling. Minor tree work. Irrigation system. Excellent references. **393-2893 or cell 521-6968** TF

GARCIA GARDENING
Gardening, new lawns, maintenance, cutting trees and trimming. Sprinklers, clean ups. Hauling. No job too small. Call **(831) 601-7020** 2/7

VON ZEHREN GARDENING
& LANDSCAPE SERVICE
All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, irrigation & repair, rock work, retaining walls, minor tree work & cleanups. References.
(831) 393-0209 vonzehrengardens@aol.com

A WOMAN'S TOUCH/LANDSCAPE WEST
Estates, Residential & Commercial
Full Service Maintenance – Since 1981
Personalized Design & Installation
Special attention given to detail & color
Lic#571268, Bonded & Insured • VISA/MC
649-1235 Cell 596-8646

HANDYMAN SERVICES

GARCIA'S HANDYMAN - BRICKLAYER
Concrete, stone, patios, tile, marble, retaining walls. Plaster, stucco, paving. 15 years experience. Call Daniel **(831) 601-7020.** TF

GARCIA'S HANDYMAN - CARPENTRY
Deck, fences. Window & door installation. 15 years experience. Call Daniel **(831) 601-7020.** TF

HANDYMAN SERVICES
Carpentry, Light plumbing & electrical. No job too small. Call Terry Dyer **(831) 626-4315** or **(831) 238-2671 cell.** TF

PROTECT YOUR INVESTMENT
• ROOF REPLACEMENT & REPAIR • PAINTING, FAUX, TEXTURE
• REMODELING, EXPANSIONS • ALL PHASES OF RESTORATION
HEARTHSTONE BUILDERS GROUP
Commercial and Residential • Remodel
Bonded/Insured
(831) 261-7666

"HANDYWORKS"
A group of Multi-Skilled, Honest, Un-lic. Dependable Handymen & Women ...For All Repairs
NO JOB TOO SMALL • Don't be a SORE THUMB
CALL TOM GAINSBOROUGH 831-476-4714

HAULING

STUDENTS HAULING
Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 17 years experience. Call Victor **626-1303.** TF

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. **624-2052.** TF

PENINSULA HAULING 24 HRS / 7 DAYS
• Yard waste • Trash • construction debris • Furniture • Appliances. "We Do It All". Senior discounts. **(831) 277-0699.**
PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

BY THE SEA HAULING
Guaranteed Lowest Prices. Same day service. One ton truck $45-$90 per load. 7 days a week rain or shine. Fast & responsible. Call Dave **(831) 372-2643.** TF

SUPPORT THE PINE CONE ADVERTISERS!

HOME REPAIR

CREATIVE CARPENTRY/CONSTRUCTION & HOME REPAIR
All phases. Kitchens and baths are a specialty. 18 years of local experience. Senior discounts. Free estimates. Lic.# 639361. **(831) 375-7948** 2/21

HOUSE CLEANING

VILLALOBOS SERVICES
Professional house cleaning. 9 years of experience. Vacation & move outs. Local references upon request. Competitive rates. **(831) 521-0913 or leave message (831) 393-2893.** 2/14

YEARS OF EXPERIENCE
Local, Personal attention, Great references. Please call Anne **(831) 646-1675.** 2/7

OVER 12 YEARS OF LOCAL EXPERIENCE
Will clean your home to your needs. Move-out and vacation home cleaning also available. Reliable & thorough. Great references. **(831) 644-9704.** 2/21

HOUSE/OFFICE CLEANING

HOUSE/MOVE OUTS & OFFICE CLEANING
20 years experience. Excellent local references. Weekly, bimonthly & monthly services available. Hourly rate. Free estimates. **(831) 394-9300 or (831) 224-3672.** TF

EVER CLEAN
Enjoy your free time. Residential offices, vacation houses. End of construction and windows. Experienced, honest & reliable. Great References. ***15% off on first visit if you mention The Pine Cone.*** Call Rose **(831) 869-9639 (office).** 2/7

JANITORIAL SERVICES

FELIX JANITORIAL SERVICE
We do commercial residential or industrial companies. Specializing in every aspect of janitorial services. Free estimates. Please call **(831) 583-9258.** 2/14

MAINTENANCE

D'S MAINTENANCE SERVICE
Interior & exterior paining. Basic plumbing/ electrical. Landscaping. Residential and commercial. 25 years experience, local ref. Call Derek **(831) 663-1001, cell 682-3932.** TF

MOVING

J & M MOVING SYSTEMS
Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call **899-7305** or cell **901-5867.** CAL PUC T-187400.
TF

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?
Home, business, relocations and holidays...Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. Call Christy Best at **643-1612.** Mastercard/Visa accepted.
www.clutterbug.net TF

PAPERWORK PRO TO THE RESCUE!
Check writing, reconciling checkbook, organizing and tracking of financial and medical insurance papers. Other services available. Call Doris Weiss MA **(831) 375-3434.** 2/28

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

QUALITY PREPARATION/FINISHES
Durable interior/exterior coatings. Free estimates, faux, water-sealing, repairs. Carmel references since 1974. Insured, Lic.#436767. Will Bullock Painting and Restoring. **(831) 625-3307.** TF

MASTERPIECE PAINTING AND DECORATING
Residential specialist/professional service. Complete interior and exterior painting. **A firm commitment to honor, integrity and respect to people and their property.** Insured. Lic. #700380. John Reed **883-9506.** TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. **625-0679.** TF

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. **394-0632.** TF

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING
Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. **624-8218.** TF

TURNING POINT ENTERPRISES
UNIQUE FAUX FINISHES. Add warmth and beauty to interior/exterior surfaces with custom mixed colors and special finishes. Efficient, highest quality, **FAUX Finishing**. Excellent references.
Call Barbara A. Morson (831) 484-9838. TF

JIMENEZ PAINTING
Commercial & Residential. Free estimates. Reasonable rates. 12 years experience.
(831) 393-2496. TF

BATHROOM MAKEOVERS
Tucker Techniques "Old World Finishes." Lic. pending. **(831) 229-0541.** 2/7

PROVO PAINTING
Prompt, courteous service at a price you can live with. Lic#455733. Daniel **(831) 372-4765.** 2/21

PET CARE

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS
Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. **624-6977.** TF

ROOF AND GUTTER CLEANING

WINDOWS UNLIMITED
In business since 1995 w/local references. Bagged leaves and pine needles hauled for small fee. Light tree trimming also available. From $40 to $140 (typically). Call **(831) 601-7286.** 2/14

TAI CHI INSTRUCTION

TAI CHI WITH CATHERINE ELBER WENNER
Teaching since 1975. Private & group instruction. New weekly session for beginners starts in Feb. For information please call **(831) 625-5086.** TF

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. **624-0187.** TF

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call **625-5743.** TF

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
Quality service and reasonable rates, expert window cleaning for your home or business. Fully licensed & insured. Your Satisfaction is our Guarantee. For Free Estimates call **626-3120.** TF

DIAZ WINDOW CLEANING
Residential. Commercial. Reasonable rates & free estimates. Call **(831) 760-2404.** TF

CLEAN WINDOWS & MORE!
Commercial & Residential. Windows, screens & chandelier cleaning & repair. Roofs & gutter cleared. Licensed & insured. English speaking. VISA/MC accepted. Call **(831) 648-1377.** 2/28

EXPRESS WINDOW CLEANING
have your windows looking clean & sparkling. Minimum $49.95. Guaranteed shine. Call and ask for Mat **(831) 333-0626.** 2/21

SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE:
Tuesday 4:30 pm
FAX 624-8463 or call 624-0162

BOOKSHELF

From page 17A

for $13.95, as is Kruger's second book, **"The Bachelor Portraits,"** set in San Francisco. Both will soon be available at other bookstores on the Central Coast including the Phoenix gift shop at Nepenthe in Big Sur.

❐❐❐

MICHAEL HEMP's "Cannery Row — The History of John Steinbeck's Old Ocean View Avenue" is more than a revision of Hemp's 1986 book. With inclusion of 54 more archival photos — mostly from Pat Hathaway's historical photo collection — five new pages of Ricketts' family photos, digital enhancement of old prints, and inclusion of a much-needed index, "it's turned into a brand new book," according to Hemp, who just released this edition.

Larger in format, with a much more vivid "Chinese red and sardine silver" cover, the 128-page book now features a detailed and indexed map guide to John Steinbeck's "Cannery Row."

For Steinbeck readers of "Cannery Row" and "Sweet Thursday," this book is a joy, as one can now see, in an aerial photograph and on an "Old Row Map," exactly where Doc Ricketts' lab was located, where Mack and the boys domiciled in the Palace Flophouse, the close proximity of the Wing Chong Market of the Yee family, and the site of the Bear Flag, Malloy's Boiler and La Ida Cafe.

There are interior shots of Doc's combined lab and home — where caged rattlesnakes whirred angrily when anyone knocked on the door or entered the room — tidy bookshelves mounting to the ceiling, all rebuilt after the 1936 fire that leveled the original lab.

There is an index of photographers, an alphabetical index of subjects, locations and persons in the book, a bibliography of resources and suggested reading, valuable web sites for research, information and resources on subjects in the book.

Hemp says the primary objective of the book "is to provide a vision of The Row as it was, from which unfolds both its emerging but little known human history and a vivid background for John Steinbeck's fiction."

There are many photographs of the canneries and cannery workers preparing sardines to be sealed in cans, heaped in retort baskets then rolled into horizontal pressure cookers where the sardines were literally cooked in the can before being labeled and sent out to market.

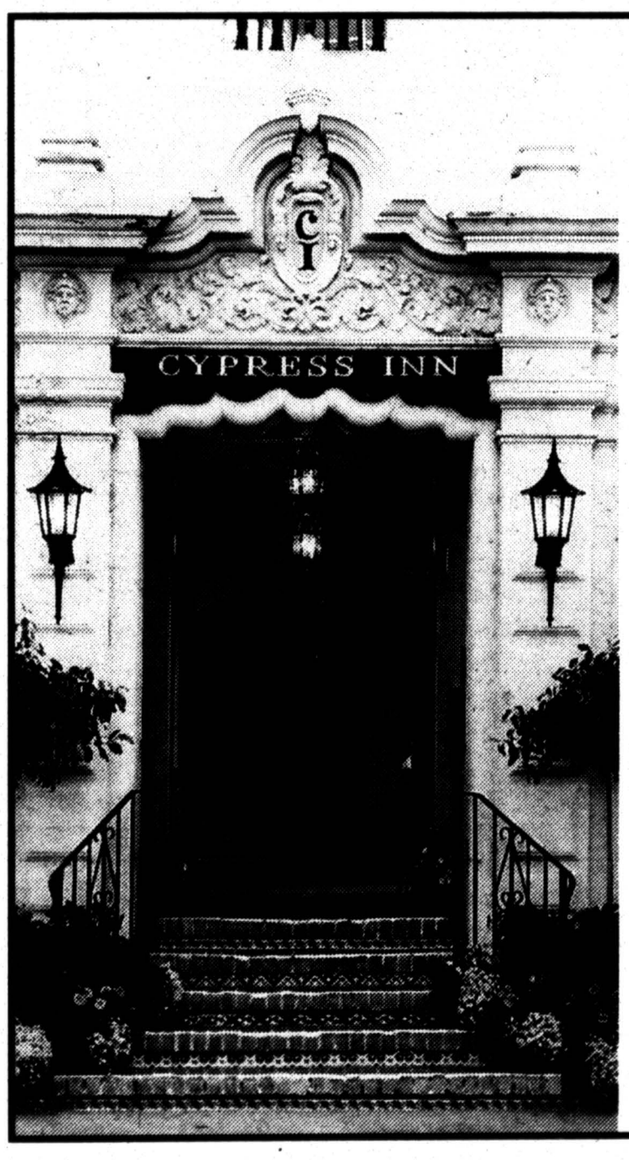
Pioneer Monterey sardine and salmon packer, Frank E. Booth — known as father of the Monterey sardine industry — is shown, as are Portuguese shore-whalers on McAbee Beach in the 1890s, Chinese and Japanese whalers and abalone fishermen at Whaler's Cove, and Chinese settlements at Point Lobos, China Point, and Pescadero (Stillwater Cove), all captured forever in fascinating historic photographs from Hathaway's archives.

Long known as the Cannery Row historian and director of marketing and communications for the Cannery Row Company, Michael Kemp wrote the text.

He will sign copies of this newly released book, published by The History Company, P.O. Box 222612, Carmel, CA 93922, on Saturday, Feb. 15 at the Thunderbird Bookshop, The Barnyard, Carmel. The book retails for $19.95. For information, call 624-1803.

❐❐❐

IN CONJUNCTION with release of Hemp's Cannery Row book, **Katharine A. Rodger** will speak about her new book, **"Renaissance Man of Cannery Row: The life and letters of Edward F. Ricketts,"** at 2 p.m., Saturday, Feb. 15 at the Monterey County Library, 625 Pacific Ave., Monterey. Free. The Thunderbird Bookshop will sell copies of the book at the library talk. A review of Rodger's book will appear in this column next Friday, Feb. 14.



Cypress Inn Hotel
Carmel's Landmark Hotel
since 1929

Afternoon Tea
Served from 2:00 to 3:45 pm Daily
(Reservations required)

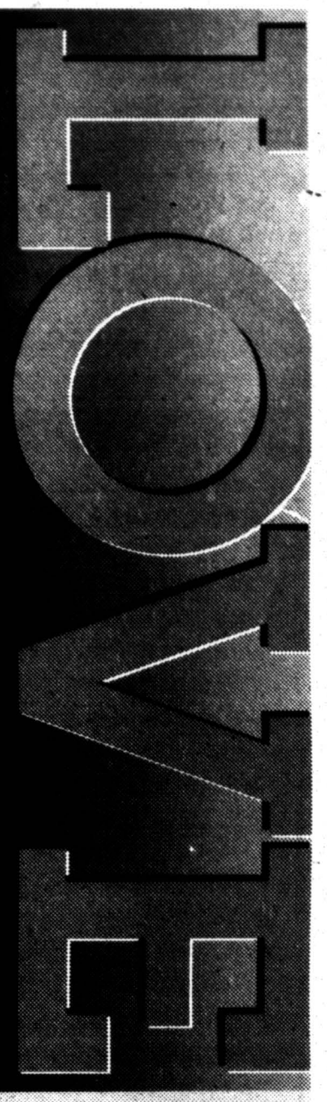
Lincoln and 7th, Carmel
Box Y, Carmel, CA 93921
800/443-7443 (CA)
831/624-3871

Take Your Love to the Edge.

Come celebrate Valentine's Day with us and experience a dining extravaganza you'll remember forever in the newly remodeled Pacific's Edge Restaurant.

For reservations call 622-5445.

Valentine's Day
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 14

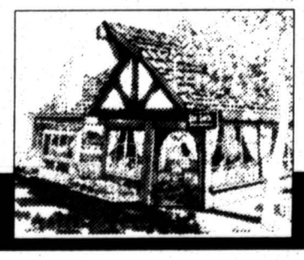


PACIFIC'S EDGE

Wine Spectator Grand Award
Winner Since 1991
Located at Historic
Highlands Inn, Park Hyatt Carmel
4 Miles South of Carmel on Highway 1
Dinner Served Nightly / Sunday Brunch
831-622-5445 / 831-620-1234

Voted Best Breakfast in Monterey County

EM LE'S
EST. 1955



Now Open for Dinner
7 Nights a Week!
Early Bird Dinner – $9.95
4:30 pm to 6:00 pm • Includes Soup or Salad
WITH YOUR CHOICE OF:
Prime Rib or Beef, Fresh Pacific Salmon,
Fillet of Sand Dabs, Lamb Shank
Spinach & Cheese Ravioli OR Chicken Picata

Behind the Hog's Breath • 625-6780
Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
OPEN 7AM DAILY

Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Beauty Shop

PAULA IS WORKING AT GREGORY & HAROLD
Mission btwn. 3rd & 4th in Carmel. Haircuts, perms, shampoo & set only. No blow drying. Call me at home, I have appointment book with me.
Paula (831) 373-8289

Caretaker

WIDELY PUBLISHED AUTHOR & LOCAL SCHOOL TEACHER seek opportunity as caretakers of home or estate. Settled couple. No children. Quiet. Literary. Call (831) 373-6559. E-mail joneswest@msn.com 2/21

Classified Deadline:
Tuesday 4:30 pm
Call 624-0162

For Sale

ENGLISH - ENTIRE PACKAGE DEAL FOR HORSE & RIDER. For Details Call (831) 620-1277. 2/7

Giclee Prints

20+ YEARS EXPERIENCE IN DIGITAL IMAGING. Worldwide Images. (831) 659-7403. By appointment only. 15% off with this ad. 2/21

Help Wanted

$$ BEAT THE BILLS $$ CREATE SERIOUS INCOME. Free info. Full training. Home-based business. (888) 736-6341 www.gloriousfreedom.com 2/14

ORGANIST - PIPE ORGAN 3 manual 20 rank. Resumé. First United Methodist Church P.O. Box 60 Pacific Grove 93950. (831) 372-2027 fax or e-mail: fumcpg@redshift.com 2/17

Help Wanted

INCREASE YOUR INCOME! Control your hours! Home-based business! Full training. FREE booklet. www.ship2success.com 888-796-4981 3/7

Housecleaning

YEARS OF EXPERIENCE. References. (831) 646-1675 2/7

House Sitter

PROFESSIONALLY EMPLOYED WOMAN will look after plants & animals. Expert caretaker. Mature, responsible & reliable. Call (831) 277-5817 2/7

RESPONSIBLE HOUSESITTER Landlocked soul needs time in a house by the ocean. May I housesit for you during March? Extremely responsible business owner and harpist. Call Renee at (509) 926-5549 or e-mail reneer@wwdb.org 02/21

Jewelry

LADY'S DIAMOND RING. 1.3 kt total wgt. Appraised at $10,000, sell for $4,800. (831) 624-3659 2/7

Lost & Found

$200 REWARD - Black briefcase - On Dolores between 7th & 8th. No questions asked. (831) 899-4533 2/21

Psychic Readings

PSYCHIC READINGS BY JOAN GRAY — advice in all matters. Love, marriage, business, rivals, future, returning lovers. A free question by phone. Immediate results. (800) 340-2026 2/7

Situation Wanted

WILL COOK, CLEAN & RUN ERRANDS for you, in exchange for private living quarters. Randy (831) 384-9365 2/14

Water

PURIFIED WATER TO GO
Purified Water
Ice • Accessories
1180 Forest Ave.-B, Pacific Grove
Tuesday - Friday 9:30-6:00 pm
373-8933

Services

All phases of home construction from foundation to finish work. Specializing in remodels. I also do home inspections.
John Farrald Construction
(831) 899-2397 or 601-5570 CA Lic # 732607

Travel



Sales and Rentals in France and Italy
We are the St. Tropez Specialists!
30 Rentals for your St. Tropez Vacation
Select Properties For Sale
Chateaux, Manors, Vineyards
Villas and Homes
Call 212.475.5300
spacefrance.com

Food & Wine

RESTAURANT FAUX PAS THAT DRIVE DINERS AWAY

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

HOW WOULD you like to be enjoying a late night restaurant dinner with your *inamorata*, only to have busers start turning chairs upside down on neighboring tabletops in preparation for the night cleaners?

Or be treated rudely by a waitperson when asked to repeat one of the special items rattled off with the speed of an automatic weapon?

From time to time readers have written or called The Pine Cone's Food & Wine department relating legitimate grievances against local restaurants that have offended them so badly they plan never to enter that particular dining establishment again. For instance —

Should night cleaning crew take precedence over diners?

■ The couple who experienced the chair incident had phoned ahead to ask how late they could be accommodated. They arrived at the restaurant a little earlier than they had specified, yet were made to feel they were keeping the staff overtime although the maître d' had assured them they were welcome. Their server also asked, while taking their order, if they would want dessert and coffee after their entrée, making them feel even more uneasy.

■ Women have complained they are addressed as "Lady" by some waitpersons, rather than "Ma'am," "Madam(e)," or "Miss." "Lady" has a Runyonesque ring to it.

■ Waitpersons frequently remove plates from the table when one diner has finished, while other diners at the table are still eating. A hostess at a home dinner would never dream of being this rude.

■ Servers often must tell diners specials of the day in fairly great detail, but then fail to tell the price of the special entrées. When was the last time you saw a menu without prices?

■ A local couple made reservations at a popular restaurant in Carmel. They arrived on time, but were told their table wasn't ready. They went outside to wait because there was no standing room within. Not only were they not offered a glass of wine while waiting, the host never came back. After half an hour, the couple left and will not return again.

■ A local woman went with her family to a downtown Carmel restaurant. Wearing a new and expensive jacket, she draped it over the back of her chair. She demurred when a host offered to hang up her jacket, but he insisted and took it to another room. Later, on leaving, her costly garment was nowhere to be found. Despite phone calls to the restaurant, the manager returned none of them. The young woman wrote to the owner. Some weeks later she received a letter from the restaurant's public relations director, pointing out the restaurant management is not responsible for anything lost or stolen. Coupons for two free dinners (exclusive of wine, tip and tax) were enclosed. The young lady tore them up. She, her family, and all their friends have boycotted the establishment ever since.

■ A local engaged couple like to dine out frequently in Carmel-by-the-Sea. In one restaurant, the waiter openly flirted with the young woman. She was nonplused, but somehow thought the waiter was a friend of her fiance, so assumed he was being funny. Later, when her fiance brought up the flirtatious waiter and how inappropriate his actions were, she learned he didn't know the waiter at all. Needless to say, they avoid that restaurant to this day.

■ In a very expensive and chi-chi restaurant, a diner asked if he could take home the remaining food on his plate. Imagine how awkward he felt when a busperson brought the food in a clear plastic container and placed it in the middle of the table while they were still eating.

Other complaints:

■ Bad restaurant lighting. If you can't read the menu or the check, why go there?

■ Hovering waitstaff, or worse, a wait person who repeatedly interrupts diners' conversation to ask, "Is everything all right? How are you doing?" Killing the patron with kindness is not appreciated.

■ This one is a real puzzle: A local restaurant almost consistently omits the bacon in its spinach and bacon salads. This has happened four times to this writer who also had baked fish served without the vegetables listed on the menu. When this was pointed out to the waiter, instead of bringing the vegetables, he offered a complimentary dessert. How can items simply be left off plates without the kitchen staff or wait person noticing?

■ More frequent complaints: Being ignored; kept waiting between courses; delay in getting one's check; food served barely warm, or even cold; being treated condescendingly or rudely by wait staff; unwillingness to slightly modify menu items; flamboyantly expensive wine lists, with few if any lower priced wines; tables placed so closely together it's embarrassing squeezing through the narrow gap; and tables so close together there is no privacy whatsoever (restaurants should be the perfect place to talk intimately with one's dinner companion(s); wait persons who reach directly across diners while placing or removing dishes; not being acknowledged by a host when one enters a restaurant; and a lack of foyer or waiting space while patron's table is being prepared.

■ *READERS ARE invited to send restaurant praise, complaints, or suggestions for reviews.*

Call 624-0162; e-mail margot@carmelpinecone.com; or send a FAX to 624-8076.

Fishwife and Turtle Bay restaurants offer $7,000 scholarships

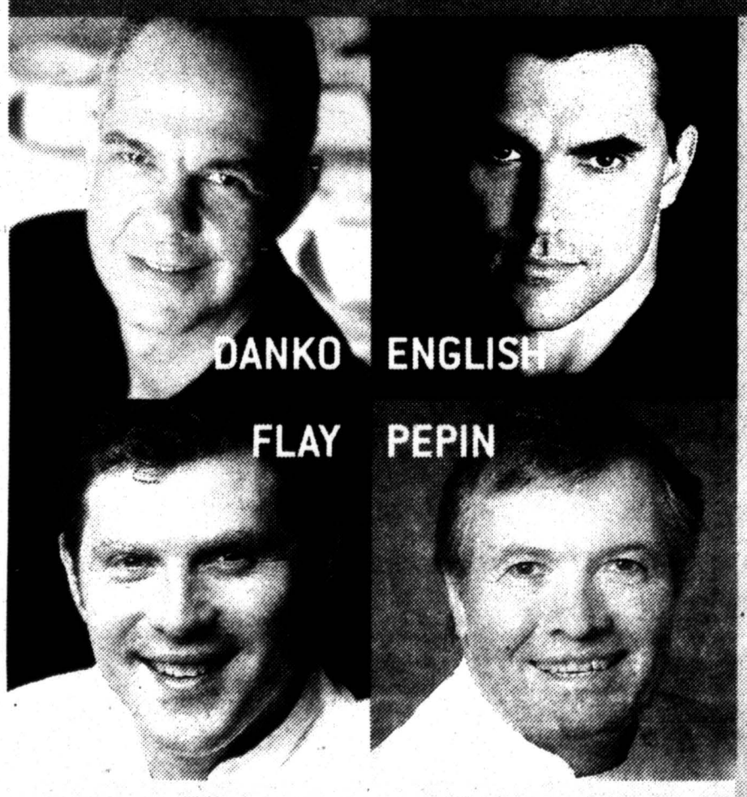
By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

ONCE AGAIN, $7,000 in scholarships are being offered to local high school seniors planning to enter college this year by Restaurateurs Julio Ramirez, Marie Perucca-Ramirez and Jefferson Seay who hope to motivate Peninsula students achieve their educational goals.

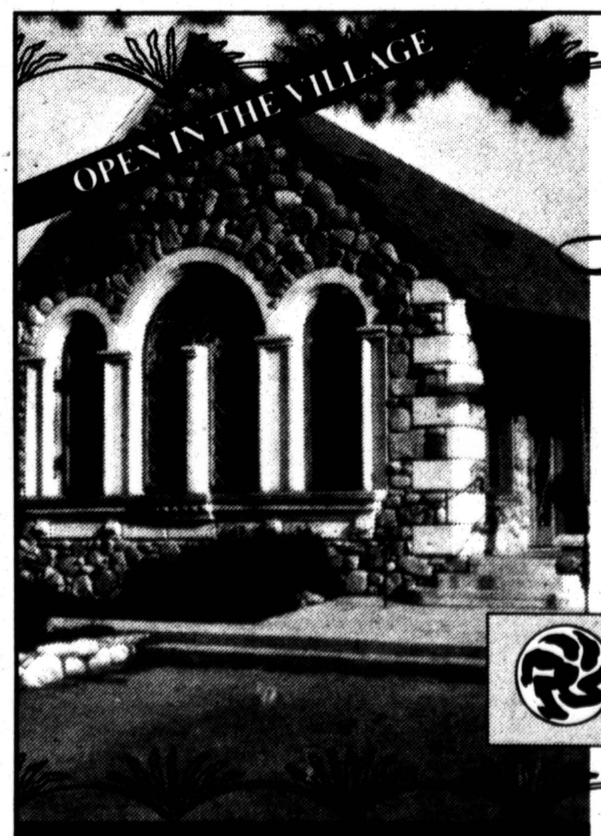
The $4,000 New Millennium Scholarship and four honorary scholarships of $750 each will be awarded in April to winning students from Seaside, Pacific Grove, Monterey or Carmel High Schools. Students must have a 3.0 GPA and be involved in the local community.

The annual scholarships, first awarded in 1999, are offered by The Fishwife Seafood Restaurant and Turtle Bay Taquerias. Applications are available through high school counselors or from managers of the restaurants. Deadline for submission of completed applications is set for March 15.

BUON GIORNO
BAKERY • CAFE
Open 7 Days
6am-5pm
Fresh Baked Pastries, Breads & Bagels
Cappuccinos, Lattes, & Chai
Lunches Under $6
Junipero between 5th and 6th
(Across from Bruno's Market)
831.624.0221

THE MASTER CHEFS & GRAND WINERIES OF
THE MASTERS OF FOOD & WINE


A WORLD RENOWNED FOOD AND WINE CONNOISSEUR'S PARADISE
Experience the tradition of outstanding gourmet cuisine and world-class wines with this year's array of 33 culinary stars and 30 wineries at the **17th Annual Masters of Food & Wine.**
FEATURED CULINARY ARTISANS include **Gary Danko** of Gary Danko; **Todd English** of The Olive Group; **Bobby Flay** of Mesa Grill and Bolo; and **Jacques Pépin** of Jacques Pépin, Inc.
FEATURED WINERIES and their representatives include **Kurt Eckert** of Champagne Krug; **Paul Pontallier** of Château Margaux; **Pierre-Henry Gagey** of Maison Louis Jadot; **Gary Pisoni** of Pisoni Vineyards & Winery; and **Francois Faiveley** of Domaine Faiveley.
SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL
Masters of Food & Wine
HIGHLANDS INN
PARK HYATT CARMEL
February 19 - 23, 2003
OPENING NIGHT GALA / WINE TASTINGS
GOURMET LUNCHEONS AND DINNERS
COOKING DEMONSTRATIONS / SEAFOOD GRILL
CELEBRATION OF WOMEN A benefit for the
The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation
San Francisco Bay Area Affiliate
For ticket information please call 1-800-401-1009
Highlands Inn, Park Hyatt Carmel
120 Highlands Drive Carmel, CA 93923
www.mfandw.com



Joullian Vineyard's Village Tasting Room
NOW OPEN DAILY • 11:00 am – 5:00 pm
JOULLIAN
CARMEL VALLEY
Visit Joullian's New Village Tasting Room
in the "Joseph DeMaria" building of classical stone design.
Joullian specializes in estate-produced Sauvignon Blanc, Cabernet Sauvignon, Carmel Valley's only Zinfandel and Monterey Chardonnay.
DIRECTIONS FROM HWY 1:
East on Carmel Valley Road, past Laureles Grade, to Village Drive in the Village (right turn). 1/2 block to tasting room (left side).
2 Village Drive • Carmel Valley
(831) 659-8100 • Toll Free (866) 659-8101

Food & Wine

Amuse bouche

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

DAVID FINK, owner of Bouchée Restaurant in Carmel-by-the-Sea, will oversee yet another new upscale restaurant here sometime this fall. Fink, managing partner of the Auberge Carmel group that recently purchased the **Sundial Lodge**, Monte Verde and Seventh, said the inn and restaurant will be totally renovated. The as-yet-unnamed restaurant — formerly **Chez Felix** — will be "a notch above" Bouchée in elegance and pricing, according to Fink. Bouchée's Executive Chef **Walter Manzke** will be in charge of the kitchen. **Jean Louis** and **Madeleine Tourel**, proprietors of the beloved Chez Felix for 22 years, haven't decided what their next step is. "It's all too new to us," Jean Louis told The Pine Cone. "People cried when they saw the ABC change of ownership sign in the window." Whatever Jean Louis and Madeleine will do, they will be wished well by their hundreds of friends and loyal patrons.

BAKER'S SQUARE, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel, is no more. Another restaurant is negotiating for the space now.

TIBLEE'S COURTYARD Cafe will open around Feb. 17 at 199 17th St., Pacific Grove. The cafe will serve high tea from 3 to 5 p.m. Tuesday through Sundays with live harp, piano, or classical guitar music. There will be international newspapers for patrons to read. The second floor European ambiance cafe will be accessible by elevator or staircase. It is owned by impresario Tibor Rudas who organizes the internationally famed Three Tenors concerts.

THE LODGE at Pebble Beach has announced **Edward P. Swartz** has joined **Club XIX** as manager. Prior to joining the P.B. Co., Swartz was general manager at Beau Rivage Resort & Casino in Biloxi, Miss. where he was responsible for the casino and six other restaurant outlets.

Gary Levine has been appointed food and beverage director and will oversee all culinary aspects of The Lodge, including its three restaurants, Club XIX, Stillwater Bar & Grill and The Tap Room. Levine, too, comes from Biloxi's Beau Rivage Resort & Casino.

Leslie Ann Viets is the new executive pastry chef responsible for all pastry creations at The Lodge's restaurants. She was voted Best Pastry Chef in Vermont by the American Institute of Wine and Food and was pastry chef at the Mobil five-star-rated Twin Farms in Barnard, Vt. for seven years.

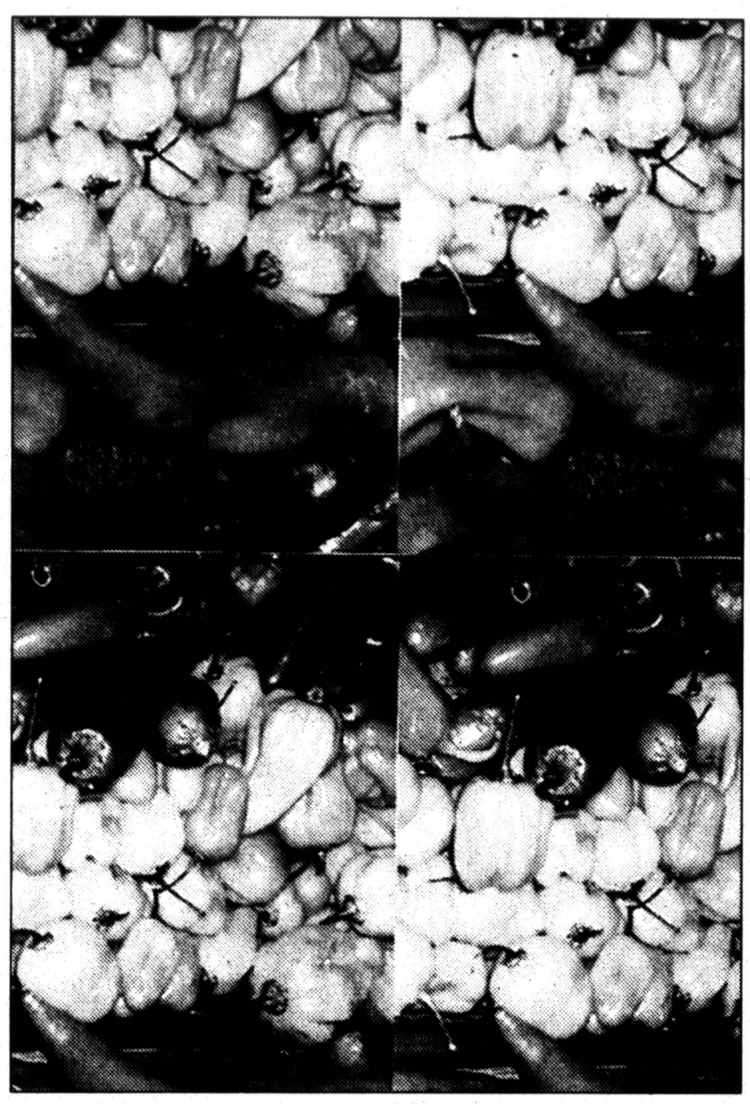
Galante throws party in new caves

IDEAL WINE aging temperature is a constant 55 to 60 degrees and a humidity range from 80 to 90 percent, according to Galante Vineyards in Carmel Valley, which has completed preparation of its natural wine aging caves on the ranch at 18181 Cachagua Road. A "caveman" dinner dance is planned for the evening of May 17. Tickets to the event are $125 per person and reservations are being taken now. Call 425-2683 for information or tickets.

Valentine dinner planned at Baum & Blume

BAUM & BLUME wants you to bring your honey to a four-course special Valentine dinner Friday, Feb. 14, but reservations are required. This year, a new singles table is available for those who currently have no beloved. Three seatings at 5:15, 7 and 8:30 p.m. are offered. Tab for dinner, with three choices of entrées, is $75 for two. Call 659-0400 for reservations.

ARTFUL FOOD



Peter Hiller's "Food on the Walls" photographic designs will be shown in the cooking and lifestyle classroom at Whole Foods' Salud!, 800 Del Monte Shopping Center. The exhibit will be up through Feb. 28, with an opening reception set for 6:30 - 8:30 p.m., Friday, Feb. 7.

Culinary Classes
February 1, $65 w/ meal, 1-5 PM
Romantic Finger Foods
Learn to cook intimate, luscious finger food appetizers.
February 15, 1-5 PM
Start with Your Heart
Recharge your heart with tasty, nutrient-rich cuisines.
Nutrition Seminars
with Ed Bauman, PhD
February 22, $50 with syllabus
Healthy Aging, 10-1 PM
Retain your focus/vitality using these valuable tools.
Men's Health, 2-5 PM,
Build strength, clarity and fitness through nutrition.
For information/preregister
3912 Portola Dr., Suite 10,
Santa Cruz, CA; www.iet.org
IET Works! (800).987-7530
Eat to Your Heart's Desire!

Basil Mills honored with a 'Heart of Gold'

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

BASIL MILLS, founder and president of Mills Inc., Salinas, a grower and shipper of fresh vegetables since 1958, will be honored at a gala Saturday evening, Feb. 15, at the Marriott Hotel, Monterey, by the American Heart Association.

Mills will be given the "Heart of Gold" award for his community involvement. Among other positions, he is currently president of the National Steinbeck Center and serves on the boards of trustees of the Monterey Bay Aquarium and the Panetta Institute for Public Policy. He is on the board of several children's agencies and serves on the President's Council of CSUMB, a member of the executive committee of United Way of Monterey County and chairs its Alexis de Tocqueville Society.

For information or tickets, call 757-6221.

Exquisite Four-Course Valentine Dinner
SERVED FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 14TH
~In the Peninsula's Most Intimate Restaurant~
Surprise Someone Special in Your Life!
Reservations a must!
Baum & Blume
AND THE CARRIAGE HOUSE
4 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley
659-0400

Salud!
Cooking & Lifestyle School
Upcoming Classes

February 9
Vegan Cooking for Health
2:00–5:00 pm $25
Jody Emerson Quintana, CNC
Many people are turning to veganism (a diet without any animal products). Create a delicious vegan meal that we will enjoy together. Recipes & handouts provided.

February 10
Sweets for Your Sweetheart!
6:30–8:30 pm $25
Make your sweetheart smile with treats you create yourself.

February 13
Valentine's Day Breakfast
6:30–8:30 pm $25
Pastry Chef, Tracey Seppi, of Montrio Bistro, will demonstrate how to make rich chocolate cherry heart scones, sinful éclairs, French hot chocolate & other morning delights!

February 20
Warm Dishes with Exotic Spices
6:30–8:30 pm $60 Chef, Janet Melec
A sensational evening with an award-winning chef!

Register for classes inside our store at our Customer Service Counter. Registration requires payment in full & guarantees your spot in class. For cancellations, please contact us 24 hours in advance for a full refund.

WHOLE FOODS MARKET
800 Del Monte Center • Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 333-1600
open daily 8 am – 9 pm

Passport Weekend 1st Annual
MONTEREY CALIFORNIA FEB 14TH-16TH 2003
The Wineries of Monterey County Invite You to Experience the Splendor & Romantic Beauty of our Wine Country
Pick up a Passport
Choose a Route
Take a Journey
And Discover
The Romance of
Monterey Wine Country
$35 Before Feb 1st / $40 Thereafter
$15 Designated Driver
...EREYWINES.ORG CALL ...-...-9400

OPINION

Editorial

Memo to golf fans: Come back next summer

THE MULTITUDES in attendance at this week's Pro-Am golf tournament can be excused for thinking they've arrived at heaven on earth.

With the fairways of Pebble Beach glistening in brilliant winter sunshine, and with Carmel Bay providing a dazzling, azure backdrop, even the biggest movie stars have to feel humbled by the awesome beauty of their surroundings as they play in this week's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am.

Mark Twain once called Lake Tahoe the "the fairest picture the whole earth affords." But he never visited the Monterey Peninsula. If he were here this week, he would surely have to revisit his "best of" list, even while he consulted a thesaurus for superlatives to describe the scene.

Yes, it's wonderful in February in Carmel. The best, in fact.

But here's a message for visitors: There's more.

Right now, a construction project is nearing completion which will rank Carmel among the most ambitious — and most successful — small towns in the world where the performing arts are concerned.

Sunset Center, formerly a dilapidated school auditorium on life support, is being turned into a theater like none other, combining the sophistication, technology, acoustics and comfort of a big city venue with the charm of historic California.

The Sunset Center theater, just 750 seats, will have its grand opening July 19 with the premiere concert of this year's Carmel Bach Festival — an annual event which brings top musicians from around the world to Carmel every summer for three weeks of concerts featuring the works of Bach and other masters of classical music. More than 20 of this summer's Bach Fest concerts will be at the new Sunset Center. All of them promise to be sell-outs. But with orders being accepted until April 1, there's plenty of time to stake your claim. (The phone number is (831) 624-2046.)

And once the Bach Fest is over for this year, a host of other events will occupy the stage at Sunset Center: The Festival of Firsts, Monterey County Symphony, Carmel Music Society, California Performing Arts Festival, Performance Carmel, Dance Kids, etc., etc. You can take your pick.

For any normal town, simply having such a magnificent beach would be enough. But Carmel has a list of attractions too long to list here. Suffice it to say that this summer the list will get even longer.

BEST OF BATES



Letters to the Editor

Cell phones save lives

Dear Editor,

In response to the esteemed Al Weber's letter regarding cell phone antennas and safety (Jan. 31), I tend to agree with most of what he said. However, four roadside phones between Rio Road and the Highlands do not make safe communications. And what about Big Sur?

Most folks driving through the area are non-residents. Where are the signs for the four phones when you have an abrupt medical condition or your car breaks down on a rainy evening? Are drivers in trouble supposed to borrow a horse from the ranch across the road and gallop to CHOMP or the Carmel Chevron? The same question applies to locals.

The truth is, there are approximately 90 million cell phone users in this country, and that number increases every day. Yes, there are always dummies out there who can't walk and chew at the same time, but that's the way it always is on most things.

AT&T is not even close to perfect as far as service is concerned. But they're a heck of a lot better than all those rooftop TV antennas we used to have and couldn't wait to tear down. Cell phone technology saves lives. Are you reading this, Pacific Grove and the Highway 68 guardians?

Dan Rosenzweig, *Carmel*

Beach danger

Dear Editor,

A tragedy is waiting to happen at Carmel River State Beach.

And it has nothing to do with someone getting caught by an errant wave while lolling on the sands.

A strong male with commendable energy but questionable judgment gets exercise and satisfies a creative urge in a strange way. He digs deep holes in the sand and in each stands up one of the tree trunk or limb sections that have washed down the river during heavy rains.

The result are a dozen or so anomalous uprights, out-of-place telephone poles or fence posts. The potential tragedy is that at the top of some of these uprights he balances a cross-piece, perhaps a four-foot section of solid, heavy wood.

There is nothing except balance and friction holding these crossbars in place. In a day or a week they come down, and the concern is that they may someday come down on someone's head.

Children, especially, seem drawn to these totems, sometimes three or four circling as if it were a maypole. Adults sit by them to have their picnic.

Perhaps some visitors to the beach, if they see this creator in action, could mention to him that his works are a dubious addition to the natural beauty of the setting. And, more to the point, they are a threat of serious injury to beach visitors.

Howard Skidmore, *Carmel*

- **Publishers** ..... Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde
- **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan
- **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Cromwell
- **Arts & Layout Editor** ..... Anne Papineau
- **Associate Arts Editor** ..... Margot Petit Nichols
- **Reporters** ..... Tamara Grippi, Mary Brownfield
- **Advertising Sales** ..... Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Don Schoen
- **Advertising Design** ..... Laura Hamilton, Sharron Smith
- **Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions** ..... Alex Diaz
- **Receptionist, Classifieds** ..... Irma Garcia
- **Distribution** ..... Central Coast Delivery

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Pine Cone
www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 89 No. 6
February 7, 2003

2003 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

©Copyright 2003 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

Offices on Fourth Ave. between Mission & San Carlos in downtown Carmel-by-the Sea
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Newsroom Fax: (831) 624-8076
Advertising Fax: (831) 624-8463

A CNPA Award-Winning Newspaper
1998 — General Excellence
1999 — Public Service
1999 — Environmental Reporting
2000 — Advertising Design
2000 — Investigative Reporting
2001 — Advertising Design
2001 — Editorial Comment
2002 — Front Page
2002 — Environmental Reporting

Intermission for 'Unsung Heroes'

By TAMARA GRIPPI

CARMEL'S ANNUAL Unsung Heroes award, traditionally given each February, is on hold while the city rethinks the way it bestows its accolades.

Carmel Mayor Sue McCloud said the Unsung Heroes award — created to honor the quiet people of Carmel who do good deeds — won't be dropped.

"It will probably happen later this year," McCloud said. "It's definitely in our program. The city is working on a revamp of all its award programs."

City Councilwoman Barbara Livingston, the chairwoman of the Unsung Heroes selection committee, said she was disappointed the city didn't go ahead with "the city's valentine to the unsung heroes at the February council meeting."

"This would have been the 12th year we've been honoring the people who do nice little things for our village," Livingston said.

The Unsung Heroes program was instituted by former Carmel Mayor Jean Grace as a way to honor the selfless people of the city whose good works often go unrecognized.

One of the most poignant Unsung Heroes ceremonies honored former city staffer Sarah Manning, who died of cancer a few months later.

McCloud said she was concerned that no guidelines had every been written on the process for honoring Unsung Heroes. "We're trying to institutionalize it," she said.

The mayor also pointed out that the city may want to choose another month to honor its unsung heroes in light of the fact that each February the Carmel Residents Association also announces its Citizen of the Year.

Livingston said the restructuring has put the committee's selection process on hold.

"Until all that gets sorted out we won't be conducting our search for unsung heroes," she said.

www.carmelpinecone.com

MY PERSONAL CONCIERGE
Personal Executive Concierge Service
Personal Assistant
Estate/Home Management
Event Planning
Providing Services for over Twenty Years
MY PERSONAL CONCIERGE
Post Office Box 1404
Pebble Beach, CA 93953
831.601.9681
mypersonalconcierge@earthlink.net

Where the people of Carmel go on vacation...
A WEEK IN PROVENCE
AIX-EN-PROVENCE, CHATEAUEUF-DU-PAPE, AVIGNON, GRASSE, ST. PAUL DE VENCE
PLUS 3 NIGHT LUXURY SILVERSEA RIVIERA CRUISE
Sample the #1 Rated Small Cruise Line in the World!
Sept. 13-24, 2003
New York Theatre, Art & Shopping Tour
Yuletide season in the most extraordinary city in the world!
A week at the *Waldorf*, 3 Broadway hits.
Nov. 29-Dec. 5, 2003
. . .Escorted. . .
SST Concorde Adventures March to Sept.
Call Millennium Travel for luxury holidays...
Michael Mastrocola · 831-659-0151
escape@mmtravel.net www.mmtravel.net

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK GUIDE
"Uncle" Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr.
Your Local Banker
I Want You to Bank With Me!

"I Want You to Bank with Me!"
MONTEREY COUNTY BANK
Our Convenient Locations:
Monterey 649-4600
Pacific Grove 655-4300
Carmel 625-4300
Carmel-by-the-Sea 626-6999
Salinas SBA LOAN EXPRESS 422-4600
Santa Cruz SBA LOAN EXPRESS 469-3600
"Small Business, I'm Listening!"
Member F.D.I.C.
SBA Preferred Lender
Equal Housing Lender

Needle pointers
CALL US HOME!
Incredible Canvases
Marvelous Threads
Fabulous Classes
Stitches by June McKnight
www.JuneMcKnight.com
Now Open: Tues-Sat 10a-5p
380 Foam Street, MONTEREY
Call: 831-373-5518

Rodney Hunter Furniture Collection

Colonial Bench
Discover true craftsmanship and the fine details of hand-carved colonial furnishings.
531 Ramona (off Fremont) • Monterey
Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm • 375-8679

©2003 Authorized Mercedes-Benz Dealers
Did you know? Mercedes-Benz vehicles have the highest predicted retained value amongst all luxury car brands.†
Introducing the ML 350 Inspiration Edition. How will it inspire you?

The ML 350 Inspiration Limited Edition starts at $41,560*
A powerful 232-hp engine. Power rear quarter windows. Glass sunroof. Poplar wood trim. Chrome accents. And anthracite leather seats with silver stitching. We had no choice but to give it its appropriate name. **The ML 350 Inspiration Edition. Style. Unlike any other.**
Mercedes-Benz
Mercedes-Benz of Monterey
498 Fremont Street
(831) 375-2456
aig *MSRP for a 2003 ML 350 Inspiration Edition includes transp. charge. Excludes all options, taxes, title, regis., and dealer prep. Options, model availability and actual dealer price may vary. †Rankings were determined by the highest projected overall residual values by make from ALG's Vehicle Segments of Luxury Brands in 2002 for 2003 models. See dealer for details.
For more information, call 1-800-FOR-MERCEDES, or visit MBUSA.com.

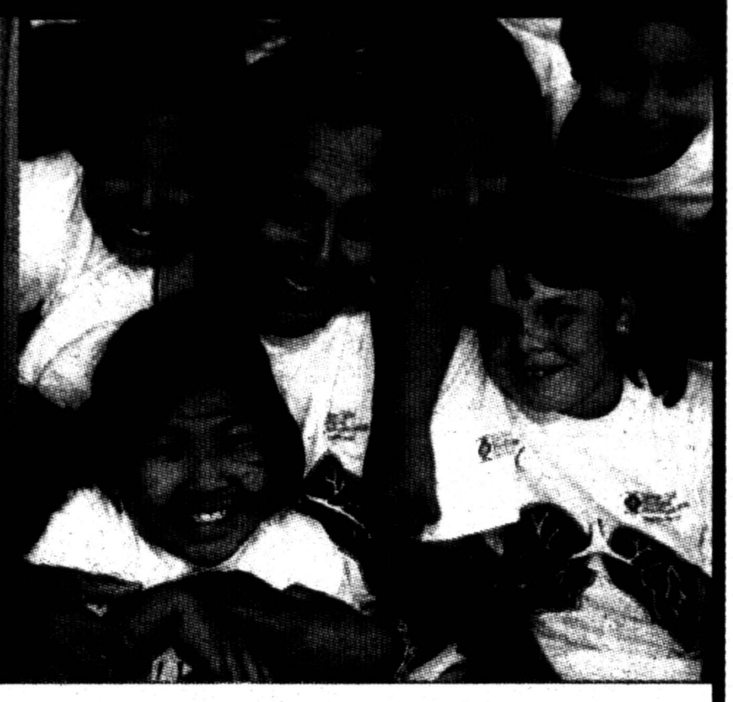
Award Winning Service



David Kasting, M.D.,
Medical Director, NICU



Patti Henry, R.N., M.S.N. (right) with patient



Mark Velcoff, M.D. and friends
at Asthma Day Camp

In recognition of outstanding contributions to community health and well-being, Salinas Valley Memorial Healthcare System received the 2002 Special Achievement Award from the Association of California Healthcare Districts on October 3, 2002.

We are honored to be recognized for success in carrying out our mission.

With your support we will continue to provide leadership in leading edge technology that drives high quality patient care, to update and equip our facilities with advanced technology, and pursue partnerships that enhance patient care and expand community outreach.

Salinas Valley Memorial Healthcare System

Neighbors Who Care

450 East Romie Lane • Salinas, California 93901

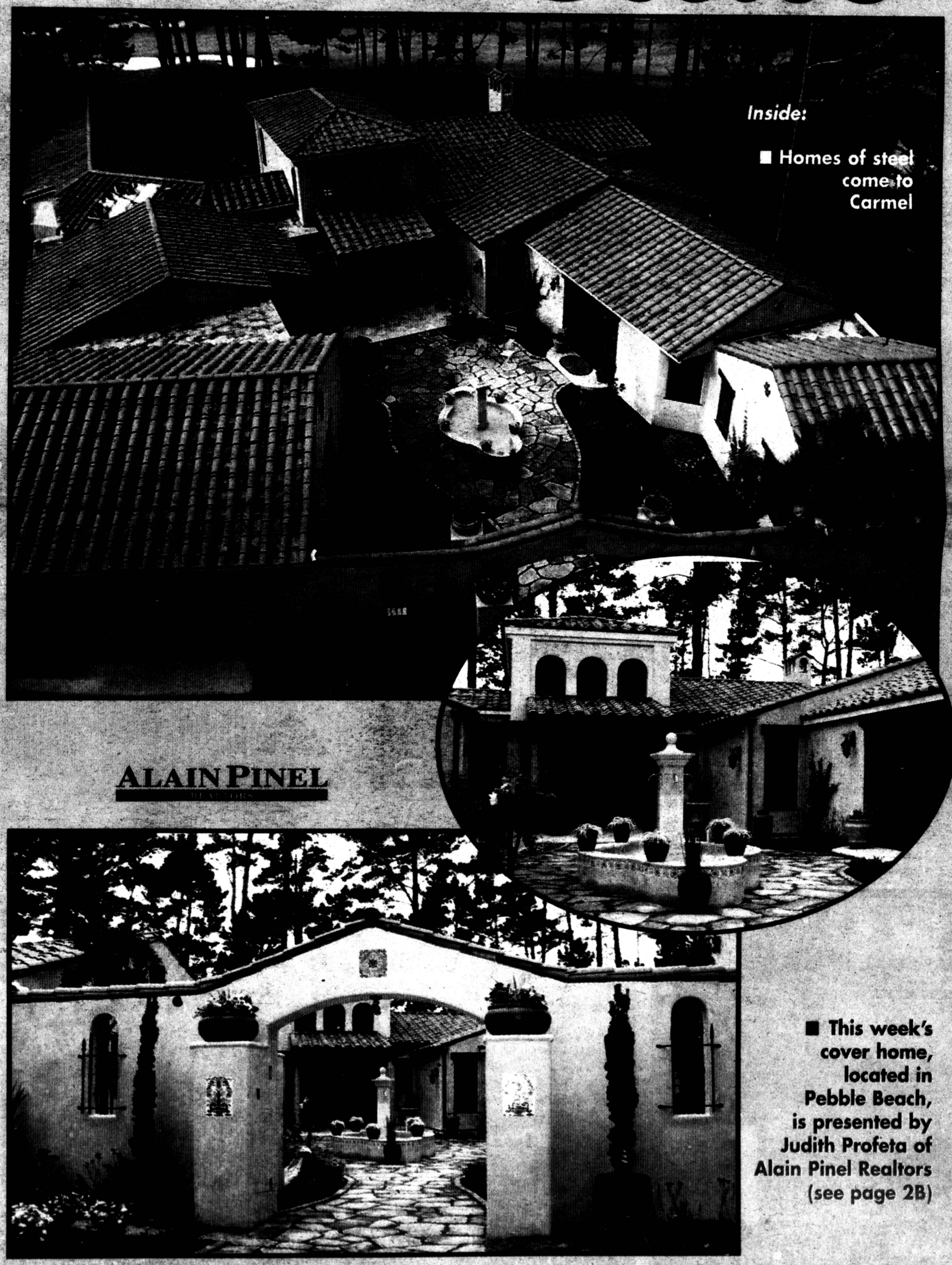
831-757-4333 • 888-755-7864 • **www.svmh.com**

SECTION B ■ February 7-13, 2003

The Carmel Pine Cone

More than 170 Open Houses this weekend!

RealEstate



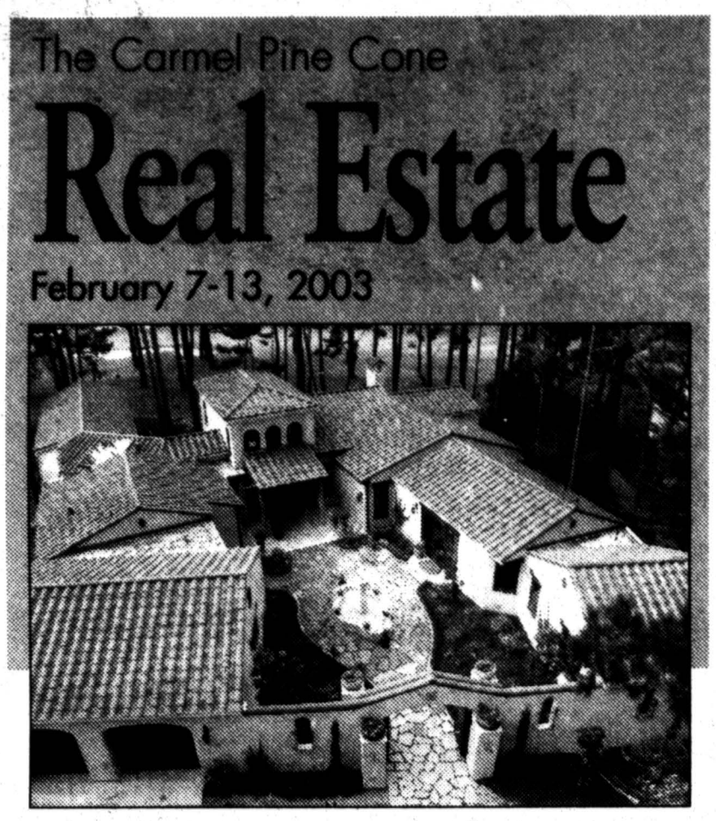
Inside:

■ Homes of steel come to Carmel

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

■ This week's cover home, located in Pebble Beach, is presented by Judith Profeta of Alain Pinel Realtors (see page 2B)

About the Cover



FAIRWAY *Views*

PLEASE REFER TO THE
OPEN HOUSE DIRECTORY
For a schedule to visit 1205 Benbow Place

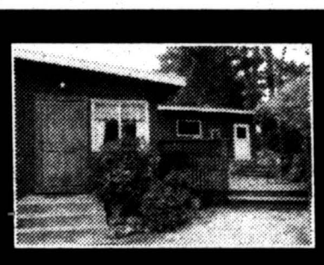
A brand-new, sprawling residence Spanish-Hacienda style, 'Casa California' overlooks the 9th, 11th, and 17th Fairways of world-famous Spyglass Golf Course in Pebble Beach. Enter through huge mahogany doors to discover the enchanting, private courtyard within, graced by romantic details including a lovely fountain. Handcrafted of the finest materials, including limestone, hardwoods, and granite, the unique interior is charmed with character and detail, and offers 5 fireplaces, a walk-in wine room off the kitchen, and an extra garage built for a golf cart.

~ Offered at $3,950,000 ~



Judie Profeta
831.620.6118
www.APR-CARMEL.com
ALAIN PINEL

Support Pine Cone advertisers. Shop locally.



Monterey
Located in a quiet street in the desirable Monte Vista neighborhood this enchanting 3 BD 1 BA home has awesome view potential $565,000



Monterey
Chalet like interior 3 BR, 2 BA, adobe brick fireplace, move-in condition. Convenient location near neighborhood park with easy access to DLI, Community Hospital & Pebble Beach $619,000



Sand City
Just 5 years old & feels like new 3 BD 2.5 BA and 2000 square feet. Open floor plan, upgrades, and views of Monterey Bay. Conveniently located $665,000



Monterey
Newly constructed 3 BD 2 BA delightful home 1550 sq ft with Monterey Bay views from both levels. Hardwood floors, maple cabinets & tile counters $725,000



Monterey/Salinas Hwy.
Bayridge gated community. Over 1000 sq ft of living space 5 BD 3.5 BA with separate legal caretaker's unit. Stunning views of Monterey Bay city lights and hills $2,295,000

Becky Jones, Realtor
Personalized, Not Franchised
831-372-5306
becky@westa.com
www.beckyonline.com



GregShankle

REAL ESTATE

Home sales for the week of Jan. 19-25

CARMEL

Torres St $850,000
Mary Ackerman to Dean C & Cindy S James
2786 14th Av $869,000
David W Hunter to Paul J & Bertha H Chen Elcavage

24700 Summit Field Rd $817,500
Virginia L McBain to Reed & Christine L Bartron

CARMEL - SOUTH COAST

None

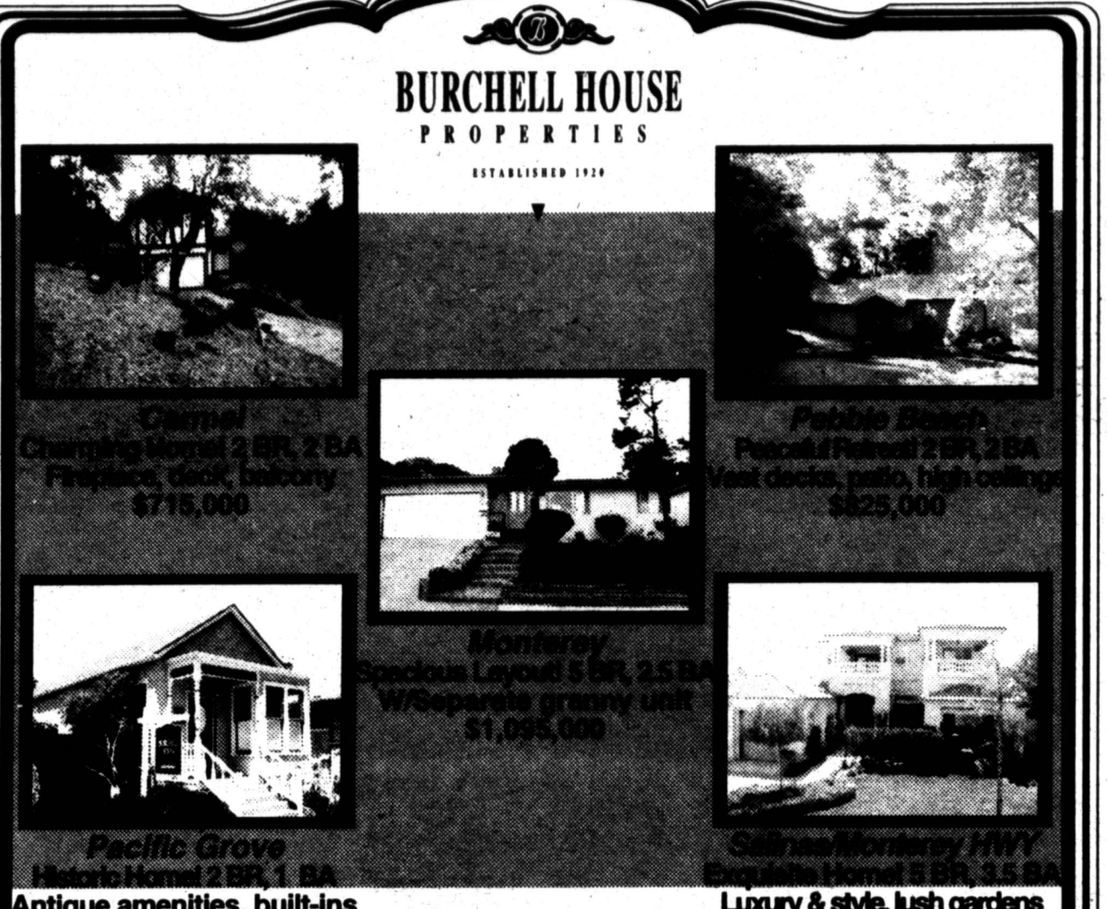
CARMEL VALLEY

10720 Locust Ct $545,000
Layne Allen I LLC to Steve P & Vicki L Sundeen
4000 Rio Rd #28 $405,000
James R Shaules to Jack A Chesky

PEBBLE BEACH

31 Spanish Bay Cir $2,525,000
Andrew G & Judith R Varadi to Donald R Turner

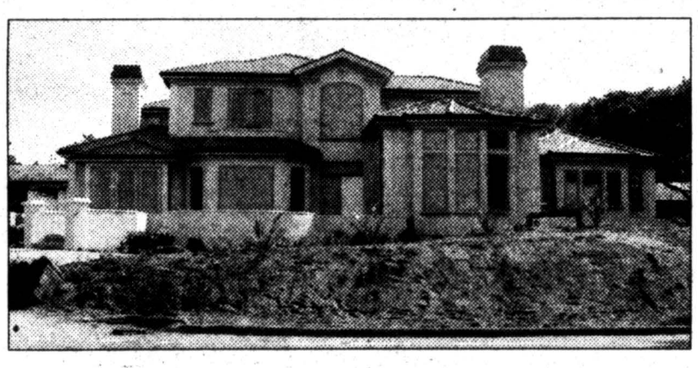
BURCHELL HOUSE
PROPERTIES
ESTABLISHED 1920



831-624-6461
Ocean at Dolores, Carmel-by-the-sea
burchellhouse.com

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

PEBBLE BEACH ESTATES

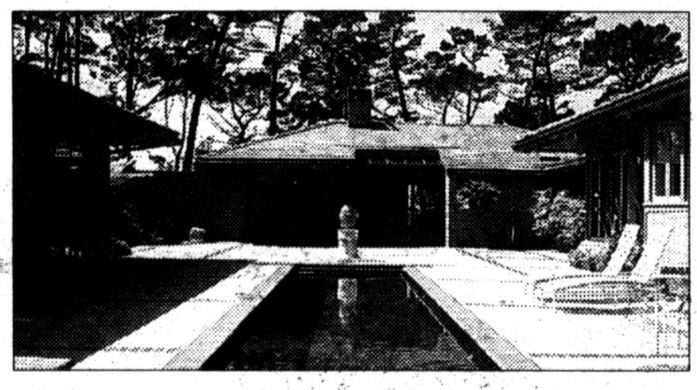


◀ PANORAMIC OCEAN VIEWS

Offering a quality and design to match the spectacular views, this marvelous home will be a delight and surprise at every turn and in every room. Currently being finished to perfection and designer standards it will feature an exquisite selection of stone flooring & counters, wood moldings & niches, appliances and technology throughout the spacious rooms and cozy sitting areas.. A masterpiece and landmark in the making. $4,495,000

CYPRESS POINT OCEAN VIEWS ▶

Set high on a hill at the end of a quiet lane this magnificent estate residence enjoys a complex of vistas and a panorama of ocean views. Traditional yet sophisticated in design this 4 Bedroom, 4 1/2 Bath over 5,000 sf. home creates a marvelous environment of comfort and privacy and a welcoming and spectacular setting for entertaining. Exceptionally appointed with high ceilings, spacious and open rooms throughout, and features such as a lap pool, guest quarters and a magnificent wrap-around view balcony, this home creates an ambience and quality hard to compare. $4,550,000





◀ CHALELAINE SUR MER

This Grand Estate, with traditional architectural detailing & design, offers a wonderful blend of old world character with modern day luxury. With in this large but thoroughly cozy home, are spacious rooms, volumes of light, intimate niches and marvelous detailing to delight the eyes & senses. Surrounded by a covered porch, brick patios and walkways, the gardens and landscape create a wonderful extension of living space, with ocean views and green belt backgrounds. Truly a great estate with an ambience and setting for entertaining and comfortable, enjoyable living. $3,750,000

VOLUMES OF LIGHT & YARDS OF SPACE ▶

This 4 Bedroom 3 Bath Country Club home is full of pleasing surprises at every turn. Volumes of natural light flood this turn key home on a quiet large corner lot. An expansive gourmet kitchen, large living room, cozy dining room, a spacious family room with fireplace and wet-bar, all create an atmosphere of warmth and sophistication. The master bedroom is accentuated with an oversized walk in closet and 1/2 glass ceiling that bathes the room in sunlight. $1,450,000





Jamal Noorzoy 831.622.9903
See more of these homes at:
www.HomesofPebbleBeach.com
ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



CARMEL VALLEY—Nestled among majestic oaks, this five bedroom home on 3.5 acres is the first completed residence available at the Santa Lucia Preserve. Quality abounds throughout with a spectacular family room/gourmet kitchen, formal living and dining rooms, office, wine cellar, pool and barbecue pavilion and an eight-car garage. Offered furnished with ranch and golf club memberships (subject to acceptance) and included in the price.

$7,700,000 **659-2267**

M|M M|M

THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE



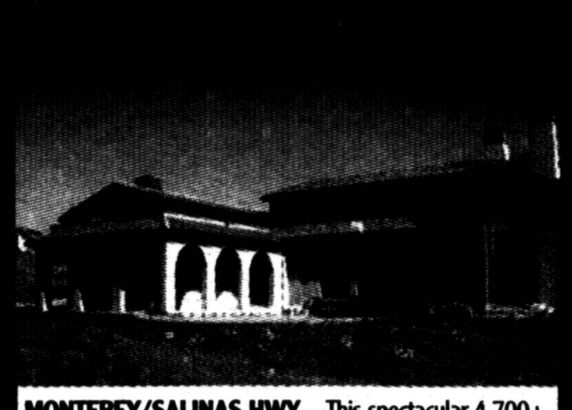
CARMEL HIGHLANDS—Unique home in the desirable Yankee Point area on a large private and level lot with ocean views. High ceilings with trusses, skylights and lots of glass throughout create a light and open atmosphere. French doors, refinished hardwood floors, new paint inside and out, laundry with large pantry and low-maintenance landscaping. Great master bedroom suite with fireplace, deck and spacious bath.

$1,075,000 **624-0136**



CARMEL—Walk to the beach or town from this three bedroom, two and one half bath cottage located in a prestigious "South of Ocean Avenue" neighborhood. The home offers an open floor plan, gourmet kitchen, beamed ceilings, beautiful wood floors, custom cabinetry and doors, marble bath counter tops and flooring plus a peek of the ocean from the master bedroom deck. Oversized lot!

$2,195,000 **624-6482**



MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY—This spectacular 4,700+ sq. ft. three bedroom, three and one half bath Spanish style home overlooking the 12th fairway of the Jack Nicklaus Signature Golf Course at Pasadera has just been completed! This magnificent residence features a beautiful interior courtyard, stunning living room with massive stone fireplace, designer kitchen with large family room, attached guest suite with private entry and much, much more.

$3,695,000 **659-2267**





Pebble Beach

This magnificent seven bedroom, seven plus bath Mediterranean villa was designed by Robert Stanton to take full advantage of the Point Lobos views. The home is distinguished by a Carmel stone courtyard with luxurious landscaping, soaring cathedral ceilings, sunny French doors and a state-of-the-art family kitchen. The secluded grounds include a pool and spa - all overlooking the Pacific and the famous sunsets from Pebble Beach.

$18,500,000 **624-6482**



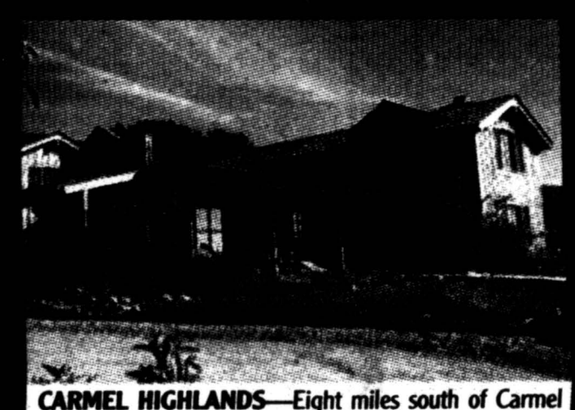
PACIFIC GROVE—Resting on three lots of record, this four bedroom, three and one half baths historic Pacific Grove redwood home has been lovingly maintained and is in excellent condition. From the warmth of the river rock fireplace in this timeless craftsman style home, one can sit back and watch the sailboats go by on the Monterey Bay. Property has its own well.

$1,495,000 **646-2120**



CARMEL—A masterpiece of architecture, craftsmanship and tasteful interior design, this beautiful, three year old contemporary home is on a large, woodsy, half-acre Carmel lot. The 4000 sq. ft. residence features three bedrooms, four and one half baths, a separate guest cottage/exercise room, library/office, three fireplaces, media room, wine cellar, gourmet kitchen, outdoor BBQ and very sophisticated electronics throughout.

$4,950,000 **624-0136**



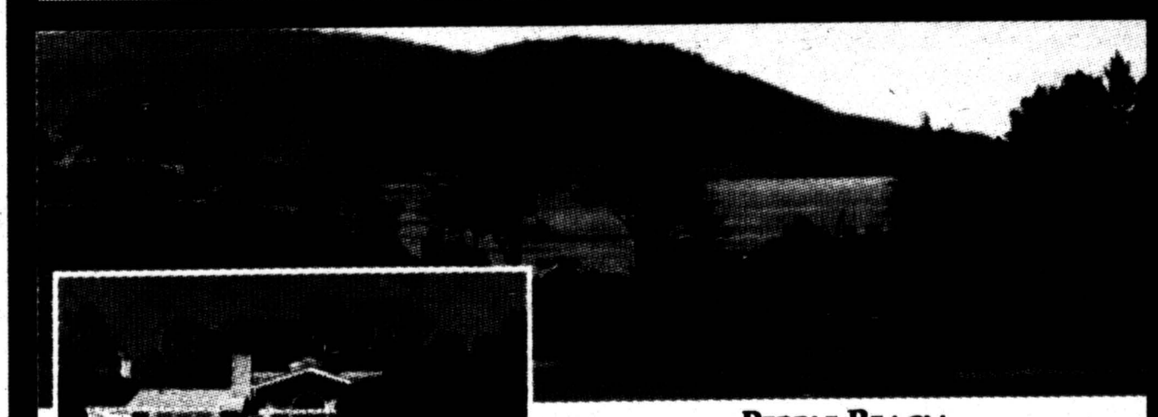
CARMEL HIGHLANDS—Eight miles south of Carmel on Highway One is where you will find this coastal homestead with turn of the century charm and present day amenities. Offering a main house, guest house, lap pool, corral, riding arena, stable and artist's studio all situated upon six acres exhibiting an old west motif. Visual treats abound from the mountainous backdrop to the spectacular ocean views.

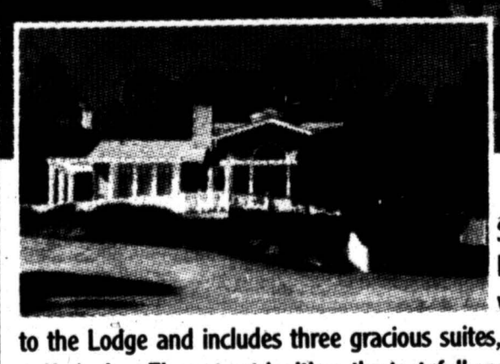
$5,300,000 **624-0136**



PACIFIC GROVE—Ocean views abound from this well maintained light, bright and spacious two-story home offering three bedrooms and four and one half baths in a prime location. Walk to the beach or town from this great corner lot with expansive ocean views looking south to Point Joe and north across Asilomar dunes to Santa Cruz.

$2,175,000 **646-2120**

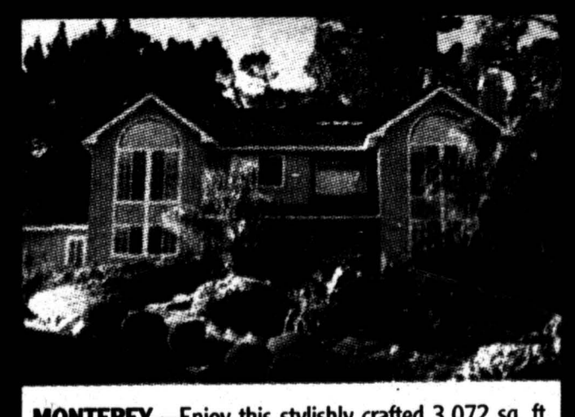




Pebble Beach

Situated ideally along the second hole of the famed Pebble Beach Golf Links is this immaculate home with spectacular views of Stillwater Cove. The 3,880 sq. ft. home is just a stroll to the Lodge and includes three gracious suites, each with their own private deck, living area and a classic golfer's den. Elegant yet inviting, the tastefully appointed home is offered fully furnished. The ultimate golfers retreat! Price Reduction!

$15,950,000 **624-0136**



MONTEREY—Enjoy this stylishly crafted 3,072 sq. ft. Cape Cod home located in Skyline Forest. On a quiet cul-de-sac overlooking the city and distant hills, this three bedroom two and one half bath home offers a versatile floor plan, living room with fireplace, library, kitchen with top-of-the-line appliances, bonus room and a two car garage. Spacious fenced and landscaped backyard.

$995,000 **646-2120**

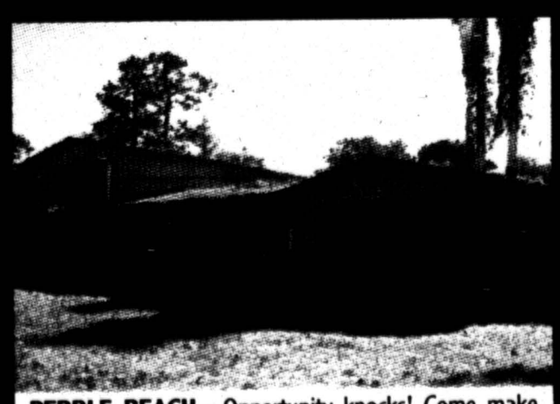


PEBBLE BEACH—Situated on a private and beautifully landscaped level 1.3 acre lot, this impeccable and gracious home is instantly inviting and warm. Tastefully renovated throughout, the home offers three bedrooms, two and one half baths, formal living room, expansive kitchen family area, a beautiful office and a separate guest/den area. Ready to enjoy and easy to maintain -- perfect for hosting visiting golfers.

$2,395,000 **624-6482**

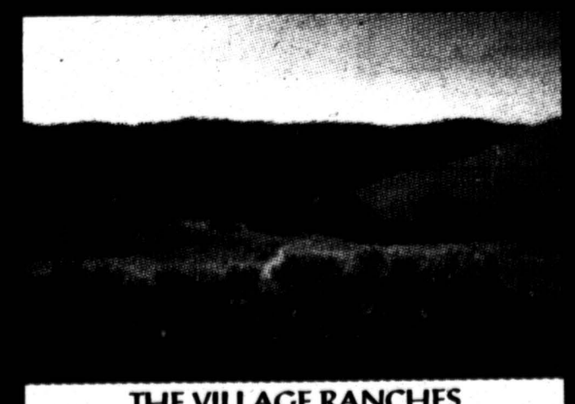
OFFICE LOCATIONS

Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136
Dolores, South of 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-6482
200 Clocktower Place, Suite #100D, Carmel
624-1566
312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley
659-2267
1157 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove
646-2120



PEBBLE BEACH—Opportunity knocks! Come make this four bedroom, three bath home with ocean views located in the desired Monterey Peninsula Country Club area your dream estate. The 2,226 sq. ft. home, in need of remodeling features a living room with fireplace, some hardwood floors, formal entry, extra storage space, pool and a two car garage. Great corner location with lots of water.

$1,495,000 **624-6482**



THE VILLAGE RANCHES

The true essence of the "California Ranch Lifestyle" - one mile east of Carmel Valley Village. Choose from 8 lots ranging from 100 to over 534 acres. Sweeping valley views with private home sites. Ideal for horses orchards and/or vineyards. Prices range from $2.9-$4.9 Million.

Open Saturday & Sunday.

Call for more info. 659-2267

OPEN HOUSES

For a list of our Open Houses this Weekend
Please turn to the Directory on Page 8B

RECOGNIZED BY WHO'S WHO IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE

WWW.MITCHELLGROUP.COM

REAL ESTATE

STEEL TWO-BY-FOURS FIND A HOME ON CARMEL POINT

By MARY BROWNFIELD

TERMITES DON'T like them, they hold up well in earthquakes and they are fire resistant — those reasons and more account for general contractor James Manchester's favorable opinion of steel-framed houses.

Although his firm, Ocean Construction, often uses metal framing in commercial buildings, the home Manchester and his crew are building at Carmelo and 14th in Carmel marks their first steel-framed residential project, and the first house in Carmel built with steel two-by-fours.

"Steel framing has a higher seismic rating than conventional wood framing, you can span greater distances without having bearing walls and posts in the middle of your rooms, there are no termites — which is a big plus — it has a higher fire rating value," Manchester said, ticking off the benefits of building with steel. "Cost wise, it's about the same."



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

It might look like the home of the Terminator, but this steel frame will end up covered with a Cotswold façade by the time it's finished.

While steel makes up the home's skeleton, the remainder is built of wood and other typical housing materials, according to Manchester. The order of installation is the same as that used in constructing a conventional home, but the methods vary.

"Framing out of steel requires a different technique and level of expertise," he said. "There are special nail guns, for example, that attach plywood to the framing."

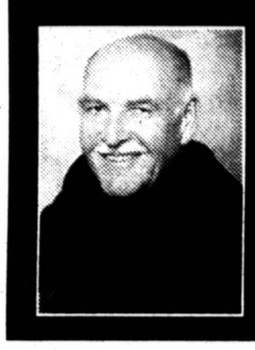
And wiring and plumbing require the special rubber grommets to insulate them as they pass through the steel, he said.

The wave of the future?

Steel was picked as the framing material for the house partly because Ocean Construction wants to expand its business.

See ***STEEL*** *page 14B*

Big Sur Only HOMES & LAND



Bill Burleigh
Associate Broker
Check my website. Or else.
bigsuronly.com
(831) 667-2567
MCI

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

Linda's New Listings

"Life on the Meadow"
279 Calle de Los Agrinemsors

Welcome to the essence of Carmel Valley, this charming 3 bedroom, 2 bath home plus a detached studio with bath. Enhanced by 2 rustic Carmel stone fireplaces, skylights, hardwood floors. Borders a 20+ acre meadow, an open space to enjoy with beautiful paths & historic oaks. Bring your creative touches to add to this already comfortable home. $740,000

OPEN SUNDAY 1:30-3:30

"Heart of Pebble Beach"
3025 Forest Way

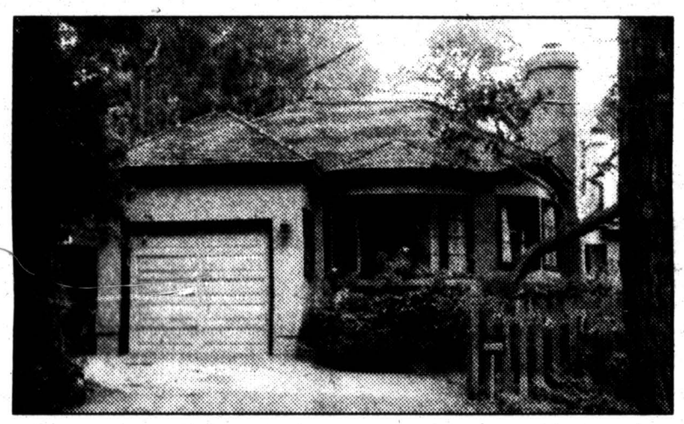
Ideally located in the heart of PB, this delightful home is just minutes from world-class resorts and golf courses. Spacious, open floor plan consists of 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, cathedral ceilings, an impressive stone fireplace in the living room, family room with wet bar adjacent to kitchen. The serene forest setting can be enjoyed from decks off the dining, kitchen and master bedroom. $998,000



Linda Aspinwall
659-9155 Direct
626-2534 voice mail
626-2222 Office
3775 Via Nona Marie,
Carmel Rancho

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

OPEN SATURDAY 1-3 PM



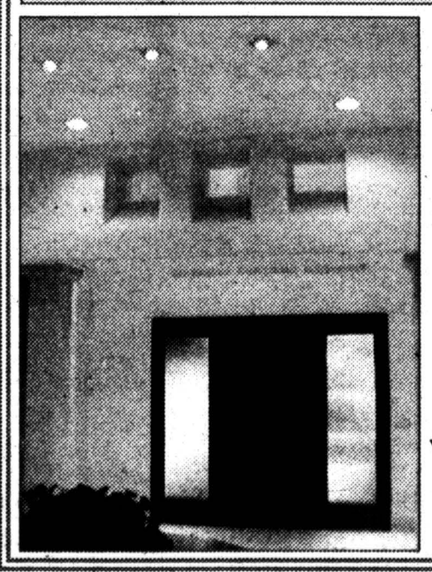
Monte Verde 2 SE of 13th, Carmel

A delightful, livable English cottage nestled on an oversized lot. Sound too good to be true? It almost is! This very charming home contains three bedrooms, two-and-one-half baths and even a family room. The master bedroom is on the main level, there is easy access to the sun-drenched southern-facing patio and there are bookshelves everywhere for your treasures. Close to the beach and an easy walk to town. You will not want to miss this one. $2,595,000.



Mary Bell
(831) 626-2232
www.marycbell.com
The Shops at The Lodge,
Pebble Beach

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 12-4:30
1021 Ocean Road, Pebble Beach



Pebble Beach
Off 17 Mile Dr.
and MPCC
Golf course

Just completed
single level 3/3

$1.695M

See tour 6598 at
www.seeitbuyit.com
or call:
(650) 465-1779

Knowledge is Power

Use the real estate team that knows the market!

Publishing local market reports since 1989
Quarterly Updates in the Carmel Pine Cone
Full Text and Charts on our website

CARMEL SPOTLIGHT
Abbie Jane Hunter house.
Unique Victorian presiding over 2 beautifully landscaped lots.
Just reduced to $1,625,000.
Call Paul or Nellie to view.



Paul and Nellie Bracchini
Carmel Residents, Carmel Specialists
PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921
TEL 831/624-1414
E-MAIL paulnel@carmelabodes.com
Visit our website www.carmelabodes.com
COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

Residential Division
Commercial Division
Property Management

A.G. DAVI Real Estate

"Making Home Buyers' Dreams Come True Since 1963"

Visit an A.G. Davi Open House this weekend!

OPEN SUN 2-5 PM
91 Via Paraiso, Monterey
Mediterranean Villa in Old Monterey



Beautiful 5621 sf mansion with gourmet kitchen, floating roman style bath/spa, limestone throughout, spacious 5 bed/4.5 bath. Complete guest house with separate entrance. Offered at $1,995,000. Jeff Davi 831-594-3290.

OPEN SAT 1-4 PM
497 Country Club Dr., Carmel Valley

Carmel Valley retreat with views! All new deck front & back, new carpets and hardwood floors and newly completed garage and garden. 3 bed/2 ba, 2 levels with fireplace and lots of extra storage. Offered at $877,000.
John Olkoski 831-760-0209

OPEN SAT 2-5 PM AND SUN 1-4 PM
2 Estate Drive, Pasadera Country Club

Views of Jack Nicklaus Signature Golf Course and beyond! Located near the 16th hole this elegant home and guest casita features 4 bed/4.5 bath and 4200 sf in its design with vaulted ceilings and huge MC suite with fireplace, steam shower and jet tub. Offered at $2,995,000
Jeff Davi/Pat Bini 831-521-1032

OPEN SAT 2-5 PM
400 Dry Creek, Monterey
Skyline Forest Contemporary Country



Peaceful 2 story setting, 3600 sf includes 4 bed/3.5 baths, oversized 3 car garage, 3 fireplaces including 1 in MB, large walkin closets and pantry, custom built home entertainment center. Offered at $1,355,000.
Pat Bini 831-521-1032

(831) 373-2222 • 484 Washington St., Monterey • www.agdavi.com

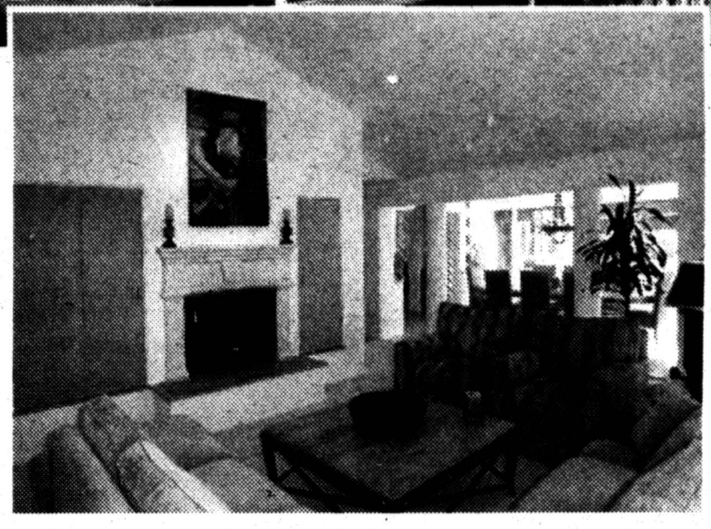
Fore Love and Lovin'...



Ocean View in the Highlands

Relax in the spa & enjoy complete privacy watching splendid sunsets over the Pacific from the spacious deck. Or entertain on a grand scale in this luxurious Carmel Highlands beauty. This beautiful 9 years new home sited on a wooded acre offers complete privacy with room for everything in its 3800 sq.ft.. Some of the superb amenities included in this 3 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath home are custom whole house audio & hi tech telephone intercom systems, zone heating, central vacuum, Sub-Zero refrigerator, double ovens, gas range, walk in pantry, raised hearth wood burning fireplace, wet bar, large office and workshop, extensive use of gleaming hardwood, granite and tile & a 4-car garage. Be sure to call for an appointment to see this most desirable property offered at $2,500,000.



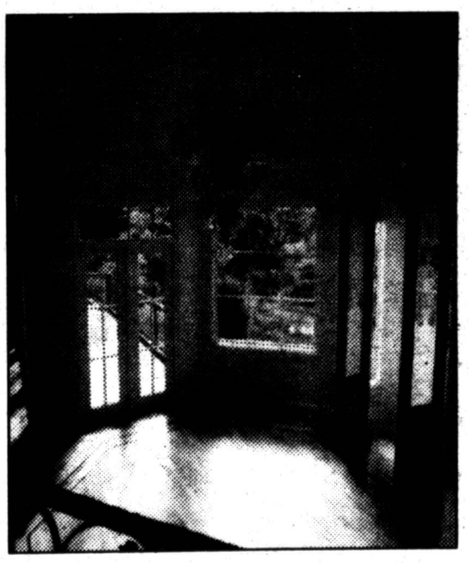




Completely Remodeled Carmel Beauty

Easy living is yours in this lovely single story Hugh Comstock post adobe with spacious yard and guest house. Updated to perfection but retaining the original ambiance with a total of 1900 sq. ft. & 3 bedrooms, private walled patio off master suite, 3 full baths, Jacuzzi tub, living room w/wood burning fireplace, fully applianced kitchen w/travertine counters, saltillo tile floors, cozy dining nook & French doors opening to a spacious patio for outdoor entertaining & attached 1-car garage. The beautiful mature trees, lush lawn, flowers and winding pathways leading to the quaint guest house/artist studio (w/full bath) can be yours for only $1,150,000.





Remodeled Ocean View Chateau

This lovely home exudes great curb appeal with impressive architecture and slate roof. This is no small cottage, but a large 2600 sq. ft. home with ocean views, 4 bedrooms & spacious loft room. The master features a wood burning fireplace w/antique Louis XIV carved marble mantle & surround, window seat & tile flooring which extends into the luxurious spa bath. There are imported antique doors, large living room w/hardwood floors, fireplace, ocean view deck & adjoining formal dining room. The chef in the family will love the professional Viking stove, granite counters, beautiful wood cabinetry & flooring in the kitchen. The breakfast nook overlooks the cozy rear patio w/Carmel Stone fireplace. Add to this an exercise room, office, laundry and storage room, plus high tech lighting system all on a beautifully landscaped oversized lot. Asking $1,998,000.







Carmel Garden Cottage

Just 2 blocks south of Ocean Avenue, 1 block from the Sunset Center and a short walk to the beach sits this lovely home of stone & wood. Set amid ancient oaks, flowering gardens and sunny decks, this like new 3 bedroom. 2 bath charmer offers many very desirable features in its 1680 sq. ft. such as an attached finished 1-car garage, central air conditioning, a sunny fully furnished kitchen w/wood flooring, tile counters & breakfast bar opening to a cozy patio. The large dining room overlooks the spacious living room with open beam cathedral ceiling brightened by ridge line skylights, raised hearth wood burning fireplace w/marble surround, built-in bookcases, window seat & adjoining deck. The entire upper level is devoted to the master suite w/adjoining bath, cathedral ceiling, walk-in closet & private deck. This in town home in "move-in condition" will make your dreams a reality at $1,098,000.





For further information on these properties, call Marge Fiorenza at
831.622.9809 **email: fiorenza@mbay.net**

ALAIN PINEL

How to fix the California Coastal Commission

By RONALD A. ZUMBRUN

Editor's note: Ronald Zumbrun is a Sacramento attorney whose career highlights include two major victories over the California Coastal Commission. In 1987, he was one of the lead attorneys in a case that led to a U.S. Supreme Court ruling overturning the commission's long-standing practice of forcing property owners to donate land for public footpaths. And last December, in a case brought by Zumbrun representing an Orange County environmental group, a California appeals court ruled the coastal commission is unconstitutional because it has too much power. Zumbrun submitted this commentary to The Pine Cone.

WHAT STARTED out as a group of impassioned scientists and inventors fighting to save a unique and successful experimental marine habitat offshore from Newport Beach has turned into an overhaul of an all-too-powerful governmental agency. The restructuring of the California Coastal Commission (CCC) to ensure clearer and more even-handed administration of the Coastal Act is good news for all Californians.

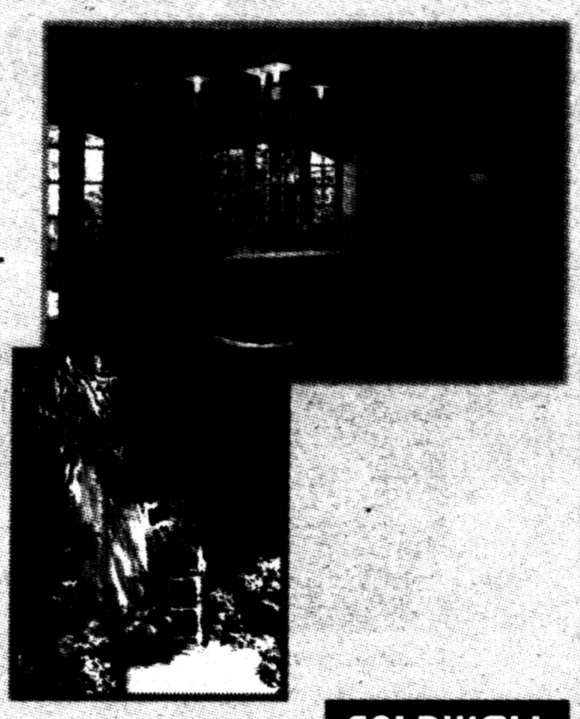
In a unanimous decision, the California Court of Appeal, 3rd Appellate District, held on Dec. 30, 2002, that the CCC is unconstitutionally structured. Because the Legislature appoints eight of the 12 voting members of the commission who serve solely at the will of the Legislature and do not answer to anyone in the executive branch, the commission was found to violate the separation of powers clause of the California Constitution.

The appellate court affirmed the May 8, 2001, ruling of Sacramento Superior Court Judge Charles C. Kobayashi, which held the CCC was in violation of the separation of powers clause. Because of the commission's structure, it was effectively a legislative agency limited to setting policy consistent with the Coastal Act. Therefore it could not perform executive and judicial branch functions such as issuing, deny-



Carmel-by-the-Sea...

In the heart of Carmel on a prominent corner, a beloved and coveted sanctuary charms the passer by. Embraced by melodies of the sea, just steps from the





beach and village...a beguiling invitation to artistic perfection. Classic grandeur, refined and restored to perfection. Fine antiques and furnishings included. $7,495,000

This weekend...view on a moment's notice, 10 to 5

Robin Aeschliman

www.robinaeschliman.com

(831) 595-4070
or (831) 622-4628

COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE



CARMEL

Stone's Throw
Wonderful Comstock remodel with guest house and great yard. $1,150,000

Like-New Chateau
Fabulous remodel, double lot, ocean views. $1,998,000

Charming Cottage
3 bd, 2 ba, walk to town, 1 car garage. $1,098,000

HIGHLANDS

Glorious Sunsets
Ocean view, 3800 sf, 1 acre, 4 car garage. $2,500,000

Denise Archibald
831.905.4008
denisearchibald@hotmail.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS



Pebble Beach

Tranquility

Across from a greenbelt and nestled among mature oaks, this newly remodeled Mediterranean home is located in a quiet, private neighborhood of Pebble Beach. Spacious and bright, the home has 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths on one-quarter acre. Special features include: 3 fireplaces; vaulted, beamed ceilings; a separate, formal dining room; a great family room and a library; a spectacular state-of-the-art kitchen with all new appliances and a big, walk-in pantry; view balconies off the master bedroom; bathrooms beautifully appointed with tumbled marble and more… All very tastefully done! Offered at $2,000,000

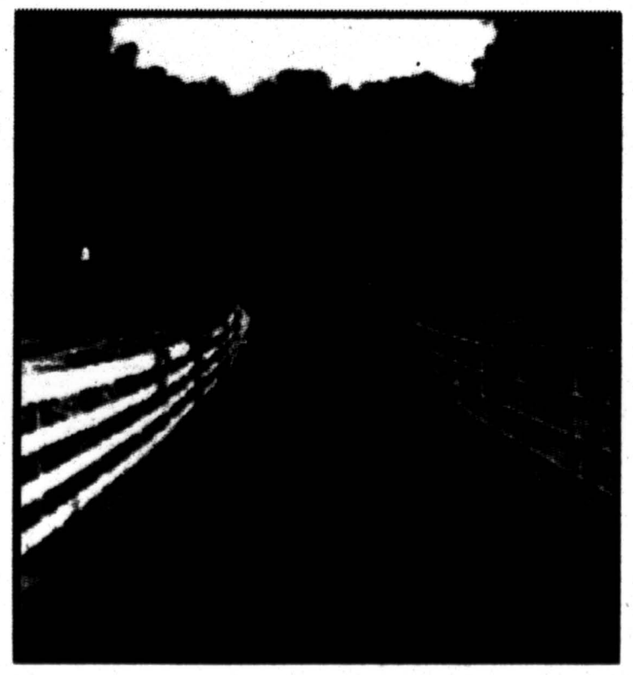
Ocean Views
Carmel

Delightful 3 bedroom, 2 bath home perched above Carmel-by-the-Sea with panoramic ocean views of Point Lobos to Pebble Beach! This home offers a living/dining room combo with fireplace, eat-in kitchen, open beam ceilings, den/study plus an attached two-car garage. Large decks, perfect for entertaining friends and family. Lots of remodel possibilities! $1,000,000



Sleepy Hollow
Carmel Valley

Sleepy Hollow, a way of life. Now, a horse property with a 2 bedroom, 1 bathroom ranch home featuring stalls, barns, etc. Oak-filled, peaceful site could also be a building site for a dream home, vineyard or orchards. Plenty of sunshine, rolling hills and wildlife enhance this property. For showing, call Listing Agents Bill or Vicki Mitchell. $2,200,000



BILL & VICKI MITCHELL 831.620.6314 *mitch@mitchellgroup.com*
LYNN BROWN 831.620.6339 *lynn@mitchellgroup.com*

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP

Continues from previous page

ing or conditioning permits; issuing cease-and-desist orders; and performing other regulatory functions.

The separation of powers is deeply rooted in our nation's history and is the cornerstone of our form of government. The California Constitution declares: "The powers of state government are legislative, executive and judicial. Persons charged with the exercise of one power may not exercise either of the others except as permitted by this Constitution." (Cal. Const., art. III, § 3.)

Supporters of the commission argue that its appointment process is the key to the commission's independence which purportedly insulates the commission from outside interference. Opponents concede this certainly is true. The commission is so isolated that it is accountable to no one and is immune to the normal checks and balances that apply to the rest of California's government.

The appellate court upheld the case brought by a highly reputable research group, the Marine Forests Society (MFS) of Newport Beach, which is dedicated to the creation of marine forests to replace lost marine habitat by "planting the sea" with seaweed and shellfish. These habitats serve as shelters, forage and nurseries; could be used to improve the supply of food in underdeveloped countries; and cleanse the coastal waters of the oceans. What is commonly referred to by the CCC staff as a nuisance of tires and plastic is in truth a never-seen-before sandy bottom habitat covered with sea life. As said by Cal Tech's Professor of Environmental Science, Dr. Wheeler North, it is "a pioneering war in a difficult but promising research and development program in marine science."

Why the CCC has chosen to oppose this project while supporting much less successful — although vastly more expensive — reef projects is one of the reasons a probe into the structure of this agency is so timely.

Presiding Justice Arthur G. Scotland authored the appellate court decision, joined by Justice Rodney Davis and Justice Ronald B. Robie, who was recently appointed to the court of appeal by Governor Gray Davis. Citing a 2001 decision of the California Supreme Court in Carmel Valley Fire Protection Dist. v. State of California [(2001) 25 Cal.4th 287], the court noted "The separation of powers doctrine limits the authority of one of the three branches of government to arrogate to itself the core functions of another branch. 'The courts have long recognized that the primary purpose of the doctrine is to prevent the combination in the hands of a single person or group of the basic or fundamental powers of government.' To serve this purpose, courts 'have not hesitat-

*See **FIX** page 12B*

BUSINESSES & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Carmel-by-the-Sea **625-5581** FAX 625-2057

New! Gated Executive Estate



...on 15 acres. 5 bed/3.5 bath, 4400 sq. ft., 1/2 acre vineyard, horses welcome. Centrally located for Monterey, Santa Cruz and Silicon Valley. $1,299,999

PACIFIC PRIDE HOMES, INC.

831-726-2012

www.pacificpridehomes.com

BURCHELL HOUSE

PROPERTIES

ESTABLISHED 1920

BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES PROUDLY ANNOUNCES

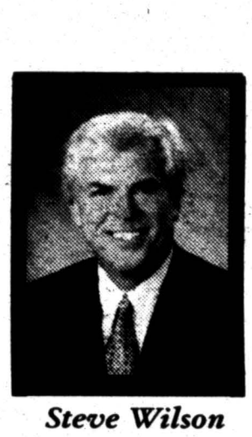
Our Top Producers of 2002:



Olga Menendez



Leslie K. Johnson CRS
#1 Top Producer for 2nd year



Steve Wilson

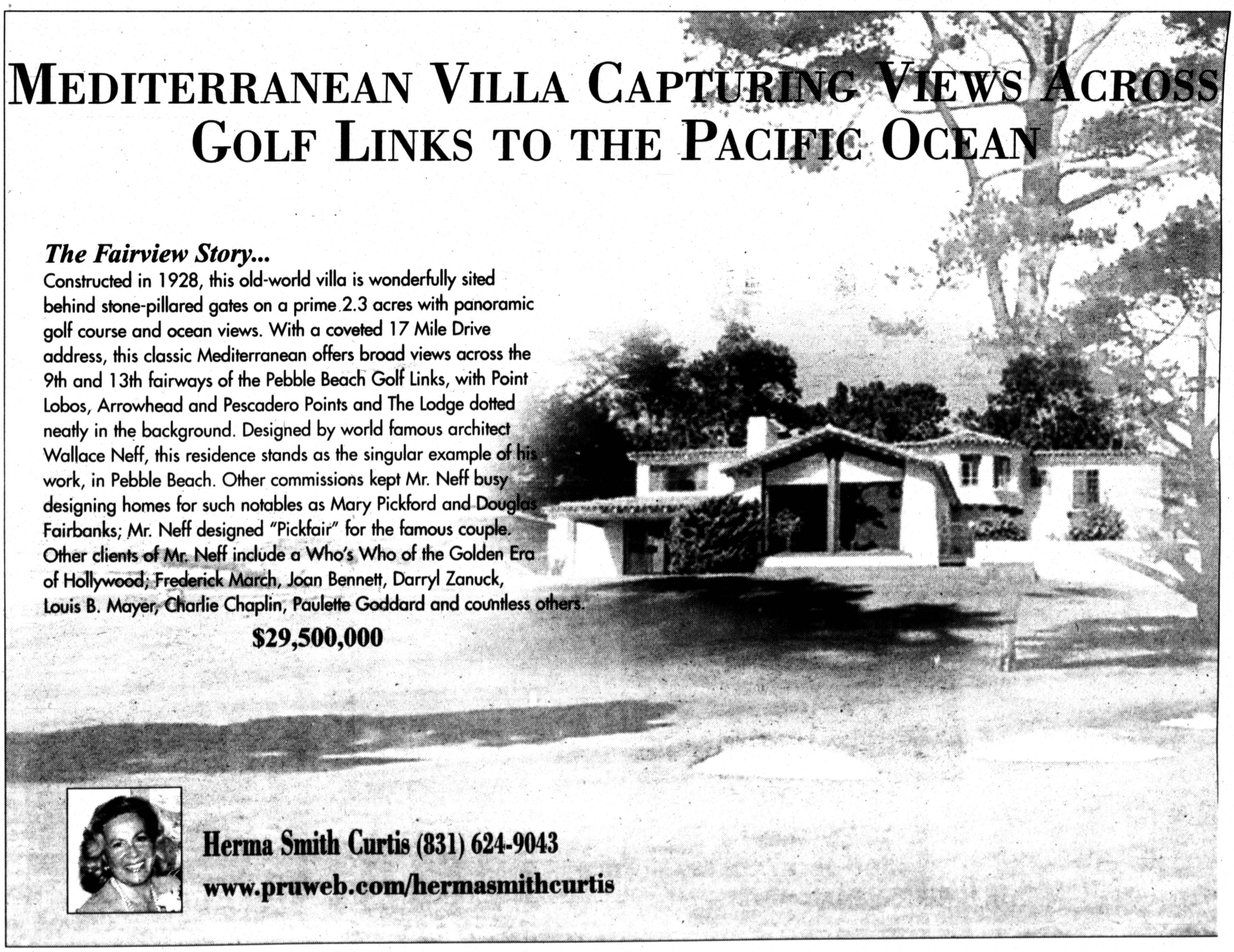
Thank You Leslie, Olga and Steve For a Job Well Done!
David Kent CRS, Gerry Hopkins CRS, Bob Wolovsky Managing Broker

831-624-6461

Ocean at Dolores, Carmel-by-the-sea

burchellhouse.com

MEDITERRANEAN VILLA CAPTURING VIEWS ACROSS GOLF LINKS TO THE PACIFIC OCEAN



The Fairview Story...

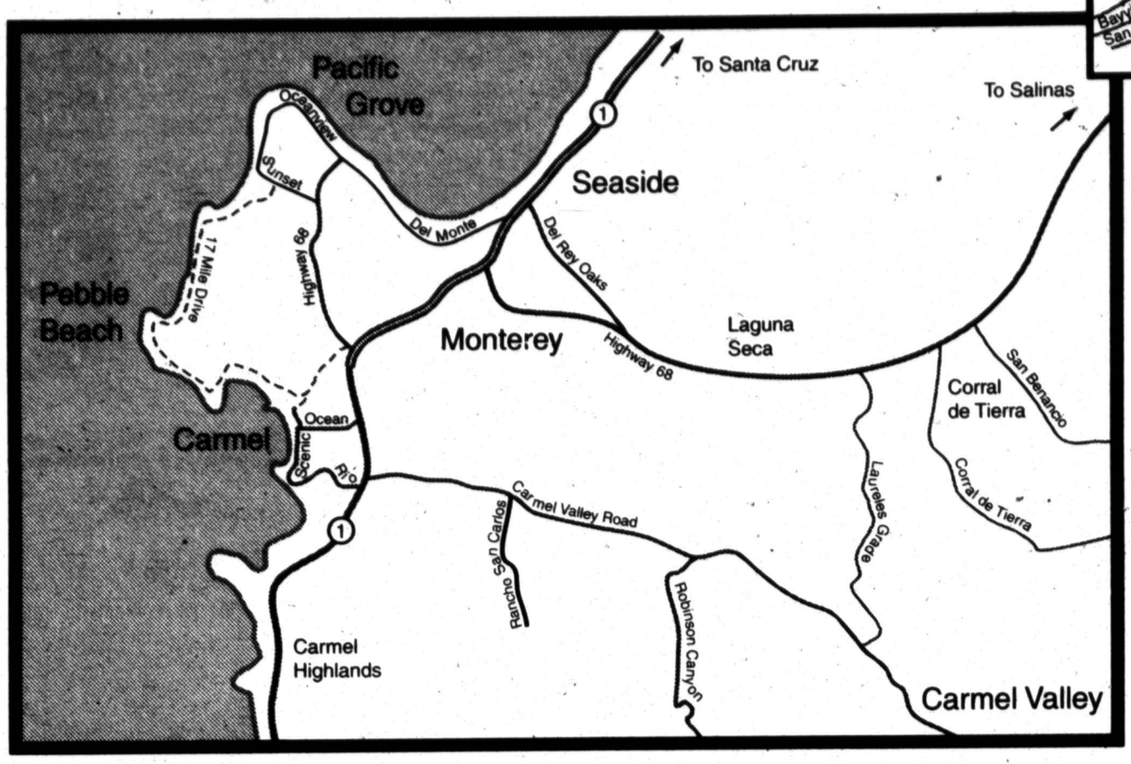
Constructed in 1928, this old-world villa is wonderfully sited behind stone-pillared gates on a prime 2.3 acres with panoramic golf course and ocean views. With a coveted 17 Mile Drive address, this classic Mediterranean offers broad views across the 9th and 13th fairways of the Pebble Beach Golf Links, with Point Lobos, Arrowhead and Pescadero Points and The Lodge dotted neatly in the background. Designed by world famous architect Wallace Neff, this residence stands as the singular example of his work, in Pebble Beach. Other commissions kept Mr. Neff busy designing homes for such notables as Mary Pickford and Douglas Fairbanks; Mr. Neff designed "Pickfair" for the famous couple. Other clients of Mr. Neff include a Who's Who of the Golden Era of Hollywood; Frederick March, Joan Bennett, Darryl Zanuck, Louis B. Mayer, Charlie Chaplin, Paulette Goddard and countless others.

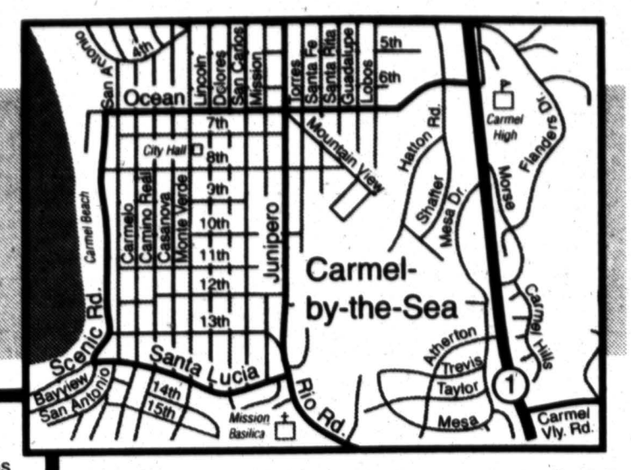
$29,500,000

Herma Smith Curtis (831) 624-9043

www.pruweb.com/hermasmithcurtis

THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES February 8-9





CARMEL

$319,500 2bd 2ba		**Su 1-3**
234 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$325,000 2bd 1ba		**Su 1-4**
73 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$474,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa Su 1-3**
280 Del Mesa Carmel		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$485,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 2-3**
24555 S. San Luis		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$565,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 1-3**
3380 Rio Rd		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$599,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa & Su 1-3**
283 Del Mesa Carmel		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$639,000 2bd 2.5ba		**Su 2-4**
3850 Rio Rd #40		Carmel
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$645,000 4bd 2ba		**Su 11:30-1:30**
3328 Sycamore Pl (rain cancels)		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$690,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa 2-4**
Mission & 3rd Pine Terrace#A-8		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$695,000 1bd 1ba		**Sa 1-3**
24712 Cabrillo St		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$699,000 3bd 3ba		**Su 1-4**
87 High Meadow Lane		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2224
$715,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 2-4**
Cor Lobos & Valley Way		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$730,000 1bd 1ba		**Sa 2-5**
Sw Cor Forest & Ocean		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$795,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa 1:30-3:30**
Mission 2 NW 4th		Carmel
Fouratt-Simmons Realty		624-3829
$835,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa & Su 1-3**
243 Del Mesa Carmel		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$849,000 2bd 1.5ba		**Sa & Su 2-4**
24312 San Juan Rd		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$850,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 1-4**
NW Corner Santa Fe & 8th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$895,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa 1-4 Su 2-5**
25987 Mission St		Carmel
John Saar Properties		622-7227
$936,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 1-4**
25375 Arriba Del Mundo		Carmel
Prudential California Real Estate		408-472-3639
$959,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 2-5**
2665 Walker		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,000,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 2-4**
24665 Lower Trail		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,150,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 2-4**
26195 Mesa Place		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,150,000 3bd/2ba		**Sa 1-3**
Santa Fe 4 NE of 6th		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,150,000 3bd 3ba		**Sa 1-4**
26153 Mesa Dr		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,195,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa & Su 1-4**
2 Se Santa Fe & Ocean		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$1,195,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 1-3**
NE Corner Lincoln & 2nd		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,225,000 4bd 2ba		**Sa 2:30-4:30**
San Carlos 4 SE of Alta		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,225,000 4bd 2ba		**Fri 2:30-4:30**
San Carlos 4 SE of Alta		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,275,000 4bd 3ba		**Su 1-3**
Monte Verde 3 SW of 2nd		Carmel
Fouratt-Simmons Realty		624-3829
$1,295,000 3bd 3.5ba+ghst hs		**Sa 1-4**
24753 Upper Trail		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,300,000 3bd 2ba		**Fri1-4Su1-3**
Junipero 10 SW of 8th Avenue		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,300,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 1-4**
Junipero 10 SW of 8th Avenue		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,395,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa 1-4**
2677 Pradera Road		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$1,395,000 4bd 2ba		**Fri3-4 Sa1-4**
San Carlos 5 NW of 1st		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,425,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa &S u 1-4**
Santa Rita 4 NW of 2nd		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$1,495,000 3bd 2ba		**Su 1-3**
Monte Verde 5 SW of 13th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$1,525,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 2-4**
9th 2 SW of Torres		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,550,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa & Su 1-4**
3 NW Lincoln		Carmel
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,595,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa 1-3**
10th 2 SW of Casanova		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,595,000 3bd 3ba		**Sa & Su 1-4**
2970 Franciscan Way		Carmel
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,595,000 3bd 3ba		**Sa11-4 Su2-4**
NE Corner of 4th & Torres		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,599,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa & Su 1-4**
3444 Ocean Ave		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,650,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 1-3**
4 NE N Casanova		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,650,000 3bd 3ba		**Sa 1-3**
6th St 2 W of Santa Rita (R/C)		Carmel
Mid Coast Investments		626-0145
$1,693,000 3bd 3ba		**Sa 1-3 Su 1-4**
Mission 2 SW of 13th (new cost)		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,695,000 4bd 3.5ba		**Sa 1-3**
24602 Camino Del Monte		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,695,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa12-4 Su1-3**
3 SE Carmelo & 11th		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$1,750,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa 1-3**
3405 Lazarro		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,895,000 3bd 3ba		**Sa 1-4**
2760 Ribera		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,995,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa 1-3 Su 2-4**
2448 Bayview Ave		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$2,095,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa 1-3**
Lincoln 2 SW of 12th		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$2,175,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Su 2-4**
Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$2,193,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa & Su 2-4**
Lincoln & 12th SW Cor (new const		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$2,193,000 3bd 2ba		**Fri 3-5**
Lincoln & 12th SW Cor (new const		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$2,195,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa 1-4**
3 NE Camino Real & 11th		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$2,295,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 1:30-4:30**
Mission 5SE of 12th Ave		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,325,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa 1-3**
26337 Carmelo St		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$2,400,000 3bd 3ba		**Sa & Su 1-4**
NW Cor Camino Real		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$2,475,000 4bd 2.5ba		**Fri 3-5**
Lincoln 4 NE of 13th (new const)		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$2,475,000 4bd 2.5ba		**Sa & Su 2-4**
Lincoln 4 NE of 13th (new const)		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$2,595,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa 1-3**
Monte Verde 2 SE of 13th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$2,750,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa Su 12-2**
3800 Genista Way		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2226
$2,800,000 4bd 3.5ba		**Sa 2-4**
NE Corner of Casanova & 8th		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$2,995,000 5bd 4ba		**Sa & Su 1-4**
2807 14th Avenue		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,295,000 3bd 3.5ba		**Sa 12-4**
5480 Carmel Meadows Dr		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$3,395,000 4bd 3ba		**Su 1-4**
Monte Verde 5 SE of 10th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,400,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa 2-4**
7 Se Dolores & 13th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$3,550,000 4bd 3.5ba		**Su 1-4**
26247 Inspiration Ave (new const)		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$4,798,000 3bd 3.5ba		**Sa 1-4**
26152 Ladera		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$5,495,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa & Su 9-1**
San Antonio 3SE of 2nd		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$5,495,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa & Su 1-5**
San Antonio 3SE of 2nd		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$850,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa 1-4**
NW Corner Santa Fe & 8th Ave		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,150,000 3bd 3ba		**Su 1-4**
26153 Mesa Dr		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,395,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa 1-4**
Monte Verde 5SE of 10th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$5,495,000 4bd 3ba		**Fri 9-5**
San Antonio 3SE of 2nd		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

CARMEL VALLEY

$289,000 1b d1ba		**Sa 1:30-3:30**
#175 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons Realty		624-3829
$785,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa 2:30-4:30**
8 Buena Vista del Rio (R/C)		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$795,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa 12-2**
198 Chaparral Rd (rain cancels)		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$795,000 3bd 2ba		**Su 1-4**
12 Piedras Blancas		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$825,000 3bd 3.5ba		**Sa 1-4**
26102 Carmel Knolls Dr		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		649-6225
$875,000 4bd 3ba		**Su 2-4**
316 Barbara Way		Carmel Valley
Prudential California Real Estate		277-2399
$875,000 5bd 3.5ba		**Su 1-3**
26325 Jeanette Rd		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2226
$877,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 1-4**
497 Country Club Dr		Carmel Valley
A.G. Davi Real Estate		760-0209
$950,000 3bd 3.5ba		**Sa 1:30-4**
28089 Barn Court		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,050,000 3bd/2.5ba		**Su 12-4**
24979 Sky Ranch Rd		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,149,000 4bd 4.5ba		**Sa & Su 2-4**
15465 Via Los Tulares		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,150,000 4bd 2.5ba		**Sa 11-1**
11571 Hidden Valley		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,195,000 3bd 2ba		**Su 2-4**
7513 Fawn Ct (rain cancels)		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,195,000 4bd 3ba		**Su 1-3**
14 Via Las Encinas		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,299,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa 2-5**
8019 River Place		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,299,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Fri2-5Su1-4**
8019 River Place		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,379,000 3bd 2ba		**Su 1-3**
26044 Rio Vista Dr		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,395,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Fri Sa Su 1-4**
7060 Valley Greens Circle		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,449,000 4bd 3.5ba		**Sa 12-4**
26245 Rinconada Drive		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,550,000 4bd 3.5ba		**Su 1-3**
27994 Mercurio Rd		Carmel Valley
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,695,000 3bd 3.5ba		**Su 1-5**
10244 Oakshire		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,850,000 6bd 4ba+gst hs		**Su 2-4**
24925 Outlook Dr		Carmel Valley
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$2,500,000 3bd 3ba		**Su 12-4**
35182 Sky Ranch Rd		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$2.9-$4.9 M		**Sa Su 1-4**
130 E. Carmel Valley Rd		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

$1,995,000 4bd 4ba+		**Su 2-4**
152 Highlands Dr		Crml Highland
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$2,200,000 4bd 4.5ba		**Su 2-4**
148 San Remo (rain cancels)		Crml Highland
Mid Coast Investments		626-0145
$2,295,000 4bd 4+ba		**Su 1-4**
6 Mentone		Crml Highland
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,595,000 3bd 3.5ba		**Su 1-3**
16 Mal Paso Rd		Crml Highland
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,075,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 2-4**
153 Carmel Riviera Dr		Crml Highlands
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,237,000 3bd 2ba		**Su 1-4**
201 Upper Walden		Crml Highlands
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$1,695,000 4bd 3ba		**Su 1-4**
137 Carmel Riviera		Crml Highlands
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,995,000 4bd 3ba		**Su 1-4**
9 Sonoma		Crml Highlands
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

DEL REY OAKS

$475,000 3bd 1ba		**Sa 2-4**
12 Malcolm Place		Del Rey Oaks
The Mitchell Group		646-2120
$539,000 3bd 1ba		**Sa & Su 1-4**
78 Work Ave		Del Rey Oaks
Nations Estates		625-8787

MONTEREY

$495,000 2bd 2.5ba		**Sa Su1:30-4**
70 Forest Ridge Rd #9		Monterey
The Mitchell Group		646-2120
$589,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa & Su 2-4**
602 Terry St		Monterey
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$699,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 1-4**
1291 Josselyn Canyon Rd		Monterey
Prudential California Realty		601-5549
$729,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 1-4**
1291 Josselyn Canyon Rd		Monterey
Prudential California Real Estate		601-5549
$779,000 4bd 2.5ba		**Sa 12-2**
2 Forest Vale Place		Monterey
The Mitchell Group		646-2120
$995,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa1-4 Su12-4**
6 Huckleberry Court		Monterey
The Mitchell Group		646-2120
$1,195,000 4bd 2.5ba		**FriSaSu 2-4**
431 Via Del Rey		Monterey
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,355,000 4bd 3.5ba		**Sa 2-5**
400 Dry Creek		Monterey
A.G. Davi Real Estate		521-1032
$1,650,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Su 12-3**
1165 Castro Rd		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,995,000 5bd 4.5ba		**Su 2-5**
91 Via Paraiso		Monterey
A.G. Davi Real Estate		594-3290

MTRY./SALINAS HWY.

$995,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Su 1-4**
12327 Maravilla Dr		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,049,000 3bd 3ba		**Sa 1-3**
189 Pine Canyon		Mtry/Sins Hwy
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,195,000 3bd 3ba		**Su 2-4:30**
416 Las Laderas		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,500,000		**Su 1-4**
25493 Paseo De Cumbre		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Prudential California Real Estate		601-5313
$1,590,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa 12-2**
405 Estrella d'Oro		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,975,000		**Thu Su1-4**
25980 Paseo Estribo		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Prudential California Real Estate		601-5549
$1,995,000 4bd 4ba		**Sa 2-5**
403 Estrella De Oro		Mtry/Sins Hwy
A.G. Davi		594-3290

Buying Or Selling A Home?
Nations Estates
Carmel 625.8787
Salinas 444.8787
www.nationsestates.com
Want The Best Loan?
NATIONS MORTGAGEBANC
Carmel 625-3939 200 Clock Tower Place Carmel 93923
Salinas 754-3939 1766 N. Main Salinas 93906
Two separate companies - one common goal, unsurpassed service
ALL Monterey Peninsula Listings On Our Website
www.nationsestates.com
Better Rates Than
DiTech - Lending Tree - E-Loan
5.375% 30 Year Fixed
4.250% 5 Year Fixed
www.nationsloan.com
APR's 5.52 and 4.43 at $322,700
Mortgage Real Estate Broker CA Dept of Real Estate Lic 00840982 Ref 916 227 0831

MTRY./SALINAS HWY.

$2,995,000 4bd 4ba 2 Estate Dr-Pasadera A.G. Davi Real Estate		Sa 2-5 Su 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 594-3290
$3,295,000 4bd 4.5ba 105 Via Del Milagro Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Su 12-2 Mtry/Sins Hwy 626-2221

PACIFIC GROVE

$495,000 2bd 1ba 954 Syida Drive The Mitchell Group		Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 646-2120
$499,999 2bd 1ba 156 Forest Ave Burchell House Properties		Sa & Su 2-4 Pacific Grove 624-6461
$529,000 3bd 2ba 1135 Buena Vista Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa 12-2 Pacific Grove 626-2222
$560,000 2bd 2ba 88 Glen Lake Dr The Mitchell Group		Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 646-2120

PACIFIC GROVE

$565,000 2bd 2ba 154 16th St John Saar Properties		Sa & Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 277-3464
$589,000 2bd 1ba 405 Carmel Ave Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa 1-4 Pacific Grove 622-1040
$595,000 3bd 2ba 821 2nd Street The Mitchell Group		Su 2-4 Pacific Grove 646-2120
$625,000 3bd 1.5ba 251 Cedar Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 626-2226
$679,000 2bd 2ba 701 17-Mile Dr Prudential California Real Estate		Sa & Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 601-5313
$699,000 2bd 2ba 302 Granite St Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 649-6225
$719,000 2bd 2.5ba 148 14th St (rain cancels) Mid Coast Investments		Sa Su 12-2 Pacific Grove 626-0145

PACIFIC GROVE

$730,000 4bd 2ba 314 Congress Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 626-2226
$739,000 3bd 2.5ba 142 14th St Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Pacific Grove 626-2222
$799,000 3bd 1.5ba 1231 Surf Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa 1:30-3:30 Pacific Grove 626-2222
$895,000 2bd 2ba 624 Forest Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 626-2226

PACIFIC GROVE

$950,000 2bd 2ba 16 Beach Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 626-2226
$975,000 4bd 3ba 440 Crocker The Mitchell Group		Su 11-1 Pacific Grove 646-2120
$1,195,000 3bd 2.5ba 1256 Surf Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 626-2224

See **OPEN HOUSES** *page 10B*

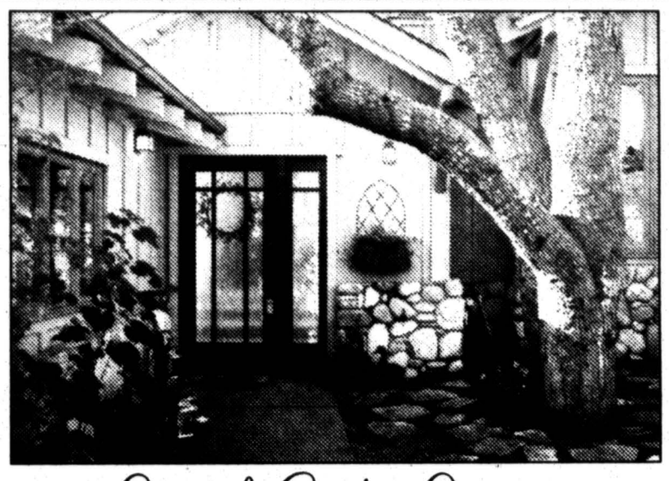
MOVING AWAY?

Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone.

Call 624-0162 and ask for rate information.

OPEN FRI, SAT & SUN 2-5

Junipero St. 10 SW of 8th



Carmel Garden Cottage

Just 2 block south of Ocean Avenue sits this like new cottage of wood and stone. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, 1680 sq. ft., spacious light filled living room w/open beam ceiling, window seat and marble wood burning fireplace. Fully applianced kitchen w/breakfast bar, lovely dining room and great master suite w/private deck. ~~$1,300,0000~~

Reduced to $1,098,000



Marge Fiorenza

831.622.9809

www.margefiorenza.com

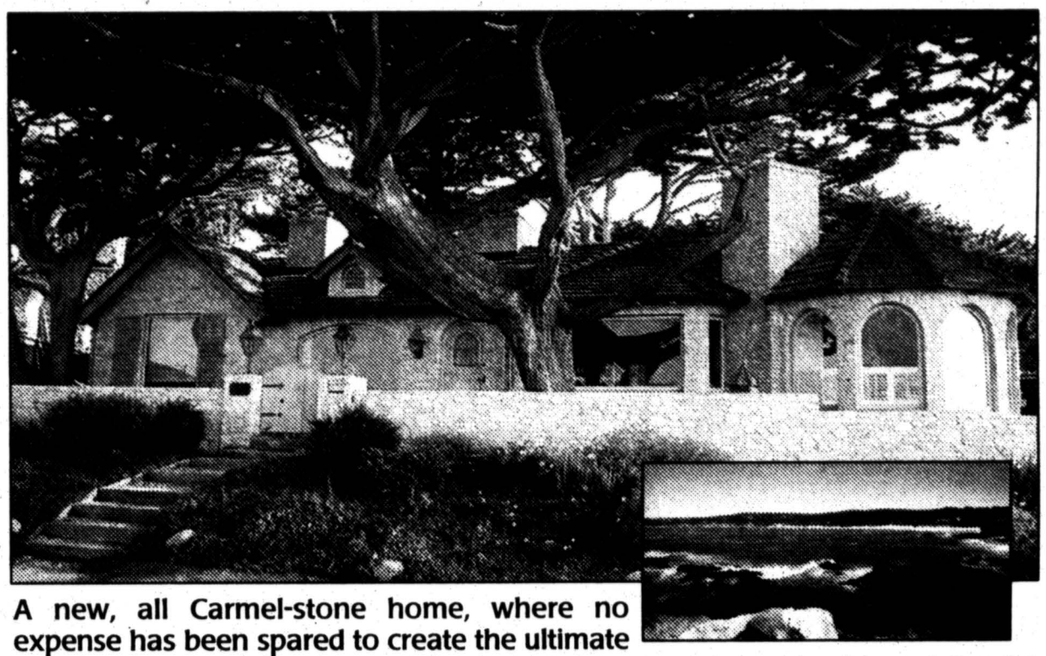
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE REALTY

Scenic at its Best

Carmel



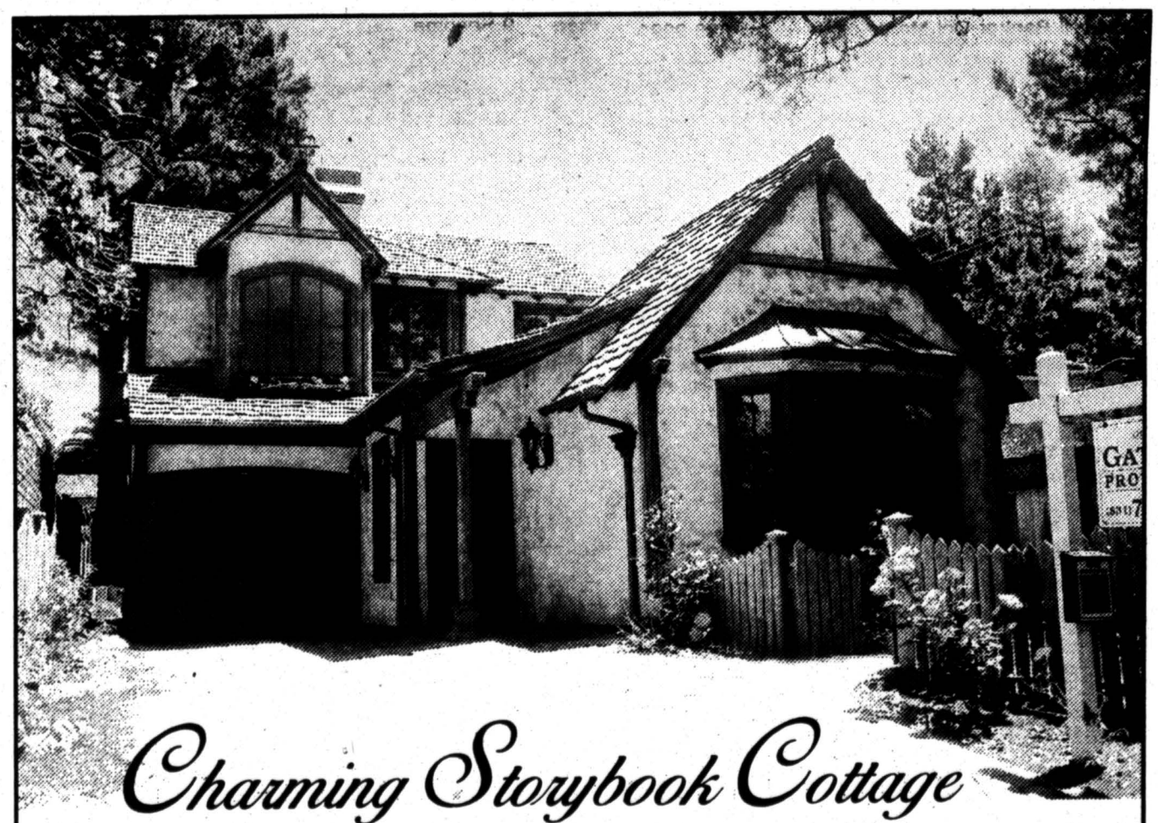
A new, all Carmel-stone home, where no expense has been spared to create the ultimate in elegance and comfort. Unparalleled panoramic – dramatic views of Carmel Beach, the Pebble Beach Golf Links, and the magnificent Pacific Ocean. Offering 4,200 sq. ft. of living space, separate guest suite, two-car garage and spa. An unforgettable experience. On prestigious Carmel Point. **$8,500,000**

Greg Kraft

(831) 594-7360

www.gregkraft.net

Junipero near 5th, Carmel



Charming Storybook Cottage





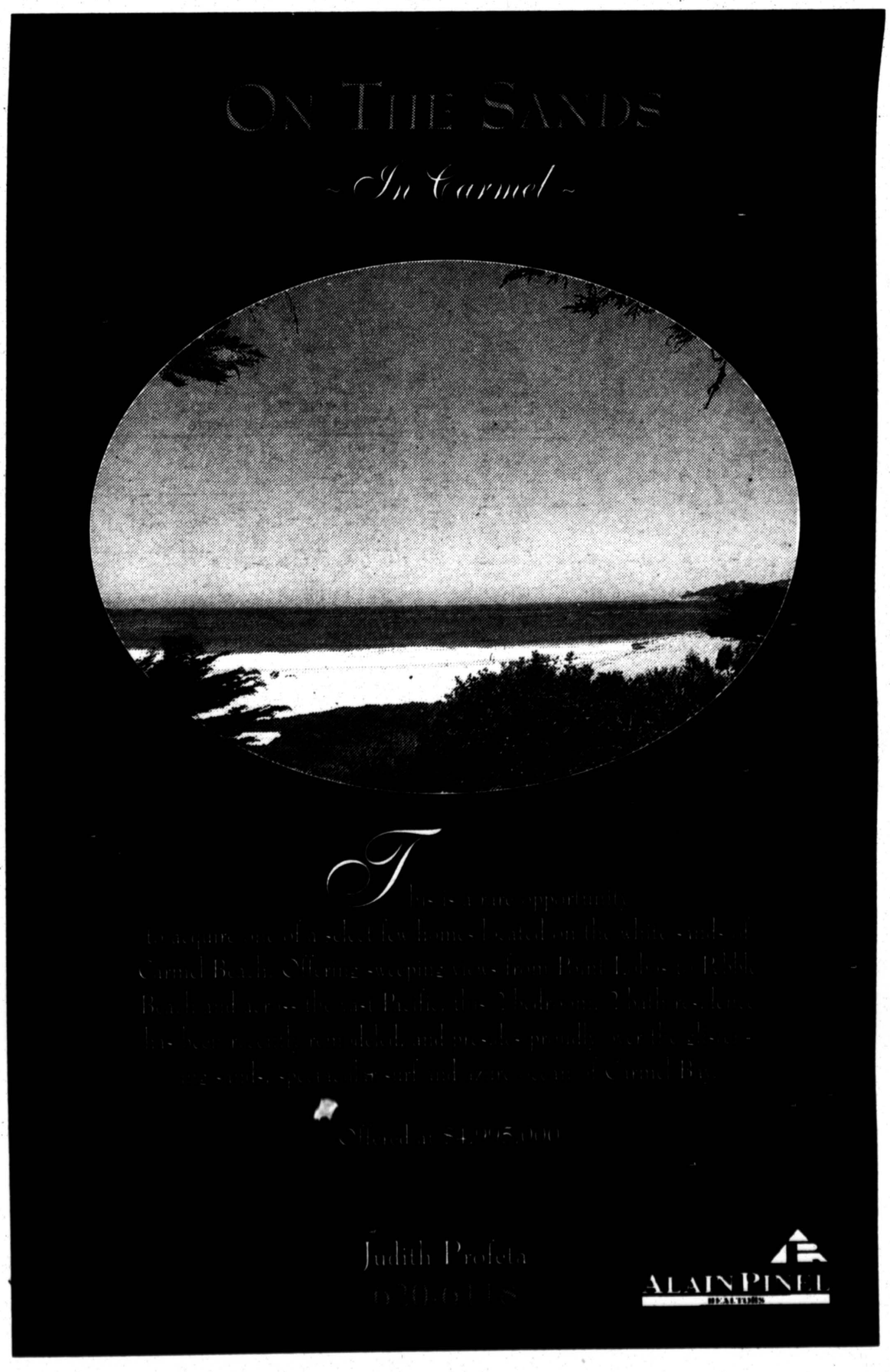
Custom stone hand paved driveway will set the feeling into this Charming Storybook Cottage located in Carmel's "Sun Spot." 3 bedroom, 2.5 both, 2 fireplaces. Entertaining is easy with Chef Style kitchen that flows into dining area with Granite slab wet bar and wine cooler. Private upstairs master suite has double shower, separate Jacuzzi tub, custom closet, fireplace and striking views. Patio access from French doors in living area and glass dutch door from bedroom/office. Every consideration was used in the quality and detail of construction. Delightfully landscaped, custom swing, trellis and fountain. Stone paths leading to intimate patio and garden of blooming flowers.

View this home on line at:
www.bank-builder.com/CarmelHouse/CarmelHouse.htm

This "Must See" Charmer is Offered at
$1,695,000

Linda Campbell
831.726.9000
831.521.5555
lindac@mbay.net

GATEWAY PROPERTIES



T

Judith Profeta

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

OPEN HOUSES *from page 9B*

PACIFIC GROVE

$1,397,000 6bd+ 4ba+	**SA 1-4 Su 2-4**
201 Central	Pacific Grove
Burchell House Properties	624-6461
$1,495,000 4bd 3.5ba	**Sa 12-3**
923 14th Street	Pacific Grove
The Mitchell Group	646-2120
$2,175,000 3bd 4.5ba	**Sa 2-4**
398 Calle de los Amigos	Pacific Grove
The Mitchell Group	646-2120

PEBBLE BEACH

$525,000 2bd 2ba	**Su 1-4**
47 Shepherds Knoll	Pebble Beach
Burchell House Properties	624-6461
$600,000 2bd 2ba	**Fri 1-4**
75 Spindrift, Ocean Pines	Pebble Beach
The Mitchell Group	646-2120
$825,000 3bd 3ba	**FriSaSu1-4**
14 Shepherd's Knoll (rain cancels)	Pebble Beach
The Mitchell Group	624-6482

PEBBLE BEACH

$850,000 lot	**Su 1-4**
1115 Pelican Rd	Pebble Beach
John Saar Properties	277-3464
$925,000 4bd 3ba	**Sa & Su 1-4**
4030 Costado Place	Pebble Beach
John Saar Properties	625-0500
$935,000 3bd 2.5ba	**Sa 2-4**
4154 El Bosque	Pebble Beach
The Mitchell Group	624-0136

PEBBLE BEACH

$995,000 3bd 3.5ba	**Su 1-3**
4076 Crest	Pebble Beach
A.G. Davi Real Estate	521-0741
$998,000 3bd 2ba	**Su 1:30-3:30**
3025 Forest Way	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223
$1,150,000 3bd 2.5ba	**Su 1:30-3:30**
3036 Valdez	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	6649-6225
$1,175,000 3bd 2ba	**Su 1-4**
3157 Birdrock	Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
$1,395,000 3bd 3ba	**Su 1-3**
3039 Sherman Rd	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
$1,495,000 4bd 3ba	**Su 1-4**
934 Sand Dunes	Pebble Beach
The Mitchell Group	624-6482
$1,695,000 3bd 3ba	**SaSu12-4:30**
1021 Ocean Rd	Pebble Beach
Classical Guild	650 465-1779
$1,895,000 3bd 2.5ba	**Fri 12-3**
3063 Forest Way	Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
$1,895,000 3bd 2.5ba	**Sa12-3 Su1-4**
3063 Forest Way	Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
$1,899,000 4bd 2.5ba	**Sa1-4 Su11-1**
1030 Vaquero Rd	Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
$2,295,000 3bd 3.5ba	**Sa 12-5**
3080 Stevenson Dr	Pebble Beach
The Mitchell Group	624-0136

Paradise found in Pebble Beach

OPEN SATURDAY 1-4 & SUNDAY 11-1:30



1030 Vaquero Road, Pebble Beach

Magnificent new construction in treasured MPCC area, just one street away from the ocean. White water views from second story of this 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath gorgeously landscaped home. Magnificent kitchen showcasing premium appliances including built-in espresso machine. Two 42" plasma screen TVs built in as well as a home theater audio-visual system, burglar alarm, all maple flooring throughout, and a spa to complement the rear gardens. **Offered at $1,899,000.**



Judith Profeta
831.620.6118
.APR-CARMEL.

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS



Lucie Campos

Realtor

For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

(831) 622-2579

mamalu369@aol.com

3775 Via Nona Marie
Carmel, CA 93923

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

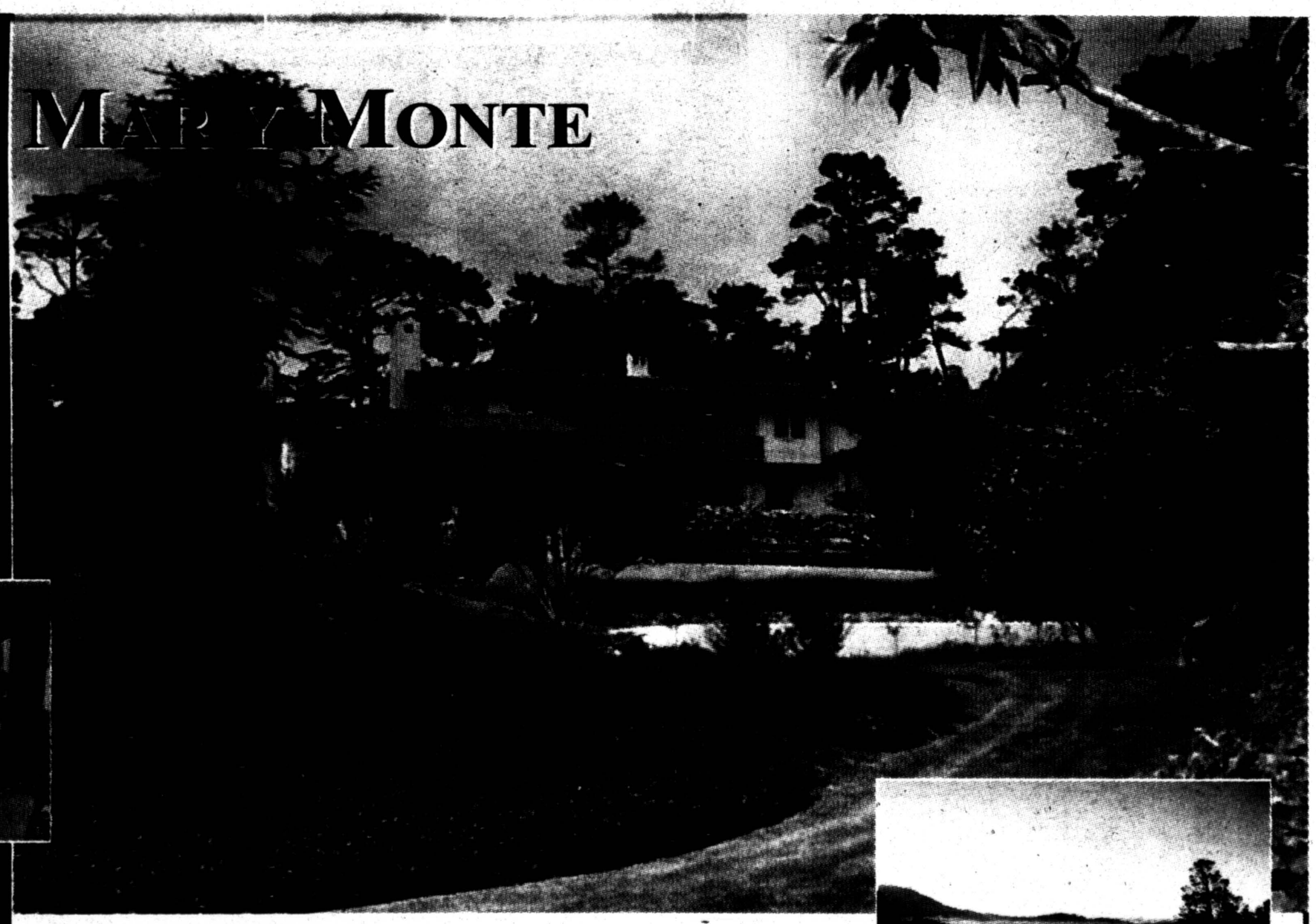
HACIENDA MAR Y MONTE

PEBBLE BEACH











Peace, privacy, space and dramatic views are all combined in this one-of-a-kind Pebble Beach estate residence. Located near the world famous Pebble Beach Lodge, Golf Links, the Beach & Tennis Club and Carmel is approx. over 10,000 sq. ft. 7-bedroom vintage Spanish Hacienda overlooking Carmel Beach & Bay, Carmel Point, Point Lobos, and the vast Pacific! This residence on over 2.5 acres boasts lavish formal entertaining areas and comfortable rooms for quiet relaxation. This gated estate features a climate-controlled wine cellar, caretaker quarters, lush park-like gardens, large pool & spa, putting green, children's playground, sunny view patios, ample guest parking, 3-car garage, and numerous large landscaped terraces. The home has a room for every purpose and most with vast and dramatic ocean views providing whale watching and glorious sunsets. $18,500,000

MM MM
THE MITCHELL GROUP

BILL & VICKI MITCHELL 831.620.6314 *mitch@mitchellgroup.com*
LAURIE HALL 831.595.2124 *laurie@mitchellgroup.com*

PEBBLE BEACH

$2,295,000 3bd 3.5ba 3080 Stevenson Dr The Mitchell Group		Fri Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 624-0136
$2,500,000 3bd 2.5ba 1037 Marcheta Ln The Mitchell Group		Fri 2-5 Pebble Beach 624-0136
$2,950,000 3bd 2ba 3088 Hacienda Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa 1-3 Pebble Beach 626-2222
$3,395,000 3bd 2.5ba 1651 Crespi (rain cancels) Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa & Su 9-1 Pebble Beach 622-1040
$3,950,000 4bd 3.5ba 1205 Benbow Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa 9-5 Su 1-5 Pebble Beach 622-1040
$3,950,000 4bd 3.5ba 1205 Benbow Alain Pinel Realtors		Fri 9-5 Pebble Beach 622-1040
$4,650,000 4bd 4.5ba+studio 1476 Alva Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa 1-5 Su 2-4 Pebble Beach 626-2222
$4,995,000 5bd 4ba+ghs hs 1548 Viscaino Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa & Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 626-2222
$4,995,000 4bd 4ba+ 1525 Viscaino Rd Burchell House Properties		Su 2-4 Pebble Beach 624-6461
$18,500,000 7bd 6+ba 1667 Crespi Lane The Mitchell Group		Sa12-4 Su2-3 Pebble Beach 624-0136
$29,500,000 3406 17-Mile Dr Prudential California Real Estate		FriSaSu1-4 Pebble Beach 277-0557

SALINAS

$245,000 2bd 1ba 713 Galindo Street The Mitchell Group		Su 2-4 Salinas 659-2267
$875,000 4bd 3ba 18477 Meadow Ridge A.G. Davi Real Estate		Sa 11-1 Salinas 594-3290
$879,900 5bd 4ba 27223 Cortina Way Fouratt-Simmons Realty		Su 2-4 Salinas 624-3829

SEASIDE

$335,000 2bd 2ba 1708 Goodwin A.G. Davi Real Estate		Sa 1-3 Seaside 521-0741

MOVING AWAY?
Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone.
Call 624-0162
and ask for rate information.

CARMEL VALLEY *67 Hacienda Carmel* – Artistic, bright and cheery studio. Remodeled w/private bedroom and sitting area. 55+ years. Ideal for 2nd home/private residence. Listing price $249,000.

MONTEREY *320 Toyon Ave.* – Adobe home. Great investment property. Four bedroom, 2 bath, extra large family room with fire place, separate dining. Hand hewn lintels and beams. Featuring at affordable $525,000.

MONTEREY *641 Oak St.* – Rare opportunity. 3bd/3.5ba. Living room with fireplace and separate dinning. Extra bonus family room with fireplace. Breathtaking ocean views. $675,000.

CARMEL PACIFIC REALTY
OFFICE: 375-9600
FAX: 375-1488 CELL: (831) 277-4206

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH



Summit Views

This five-year-old Carmel Valley Ranch four bedroom home is located up at the top of The Summit on one of the largest lots and enjoys views of the golf course, mountains, valley and ponds. Extensively upgraded, including hardwood and marble floors, maple cabinetry, Corian kitchen countertops, alarm, intercom, and custom window coverings. The open floor plan captures the expansive views, with the cook's kitchen open to the great room. All major rooms, including the master suite, are on the main level. Spacious decking on both levels adds to the outdoor living space.

Offered at $1,249,000

Golf Property Marketing
Dave Howarth & Skip Crist
(831) 595-0535
MM MM
www.carmelvalleyranchhomes.com THE MITCHELL GROUP

Alain Pinel Realtors

YOUR GALLERY FOR FINE HOMES



NEW w/GOLF COURSE VIEWS in

Pebble Beach

A brand-new, sprawling residence Spanish-Hacienda style, Casa California overlooks the 9th, 11th, and 17th Fairways of world-famous Spyglass Golf Course. Enter through huge mahogany doors and discover the enchanting private courtyard within, graced by romantic details and a lovely fountain. Handcrafted of fine materials including limestone, hardwoods & granite, the unique interior is charmed with character and detail, and offers 5 fireplaces, a wine room off the kitchen, and an extra garage sized right for a golf cart.

~ Offered at $3,950,000 ~



OCEAN VIEWS in

Carmel Highlands

Enjoy ocean and forest vistas from this 3800+ sf 3 bd/3 ba home offering luxurious living on an acre in Carmel Highlands. Relax on the spacious deck and watch glorious sunsets sink into the sea, then retreat to the large living room with its fireplace, or to the formal dining with wet bar, where you can relax in the evening solitude or entertain family and friends.

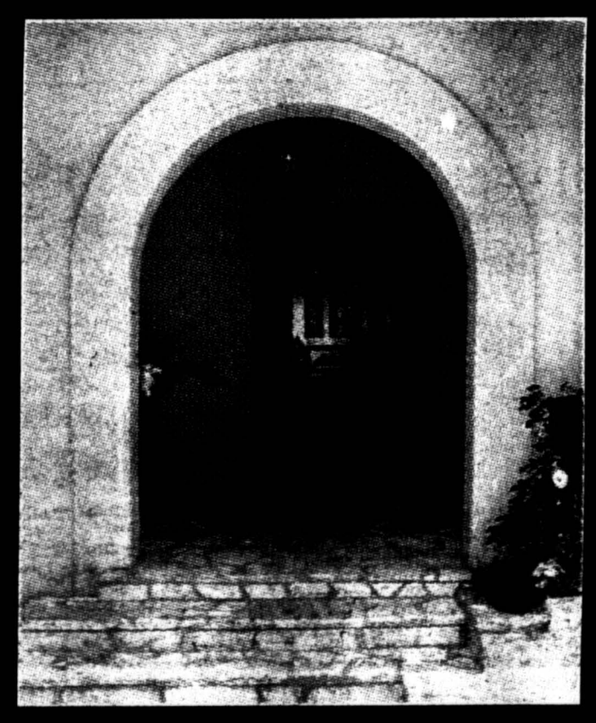
~ Offered at $2,500,000 ~

VILLA SERENA in

Carmel

Flawlessly remodeled, this spacious, approximately 3,200 sf home is the embodiment of elegance. Reigning majestically over sumptuous gardens and patios on an oversized, gated lot, the 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath residence offers beautiful views of the ocean and Pebble Beach from the lovely Master suite. Meticulous attention to detail, and the use of fine materials and appliances make this refined residence a true delight.

~ Offered at $3,795,000 ~





THE ART OF QUALITY in

Pebble Beach

Spacious, yet intimate; private, yet welcoming, this elegant estate presides over a large, gated parcel in the heart of the Del Monte Forest, not far from The Lodge at Pebble Beach. Dramatic arches, a grand entry, imported antique doors & windows and three unique fireplaces create a distinctive tapestry woven just for that buyer who cherishes art and quality.

~ Offered at $2,950,000 ~

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS
Junipero b/w 5th & 6th ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea

831.622.1040
APR-CARMEL

FIX

From page 7B

ed to strike down provisions of law that either accrete to a single branch powers more appropriately diffused among separate branches or that undermine the authority and independence of one or another coordinate branch.'"

In ruling, the appeals court relied heavily on the current interpretations of the separation of powers clause by the California Supreme Court, especially its June 1, 2000, decision in O'Brien v. Jones [(2000) 23 Cal.4th 40]. In the O'Brien case, the California Legislature revamped the appointment process for the five-member State Bar Court which presides over attorney discipline proceedings. The State Bar Court would have one appointment each by the governor, the Speaker of the Assembly and the Senate Rules Committee and two by the Supreme Court. This legislation was challenged on the grounds that the Legislature lacked authority to appoint such judges and also that it violated the separation of powers clause.

The California Supreme Court, in a 4-3 decision in O'Brien, upheld the legislation and acknowledged that all Bar Court appointees must be evaluated by a nomination committee named by the Supreme Court and only those found qualified would be eligible for appointment. Furthermore, all three judges of the State Bar Court Review Department would continue to be appointed by the Supreme Court, and the Supreme Court would be the ultimate reviewer. These veto and review powers were held to be sufficient checks and balances to avoid a violation of the separation of powers clause. Speaking for the majority of the court, Chief Justice Ronald George stated: "[W]e conclude that the legislation here at issue . . . does not defeat or materially impair our authority over the practice of law, and thus does not violate the separation of powers provision."

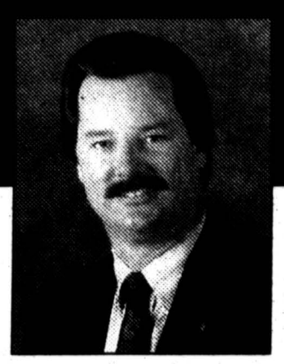
Justice Scotland noted in the Marine Forest Society case that in "contrast to the appointments to the State Bar Court, the statutory scheme regarding the commission gives the Legislature virtually unfettered discretion in appointing 8 of the 12 voting members of the commission . . . The scheme provides no standards or procedures for evaluating the qualifications of prospective appointees . . . the only qualification concerning the appointment of public members is that the appointing authorities 'shall make good faith efforts to assure that their appointments, as a whole, reflect, to the greatest extent feasible, the economic, social, and geographic diversity of the state.' And there is no requirement that appointees be found qualified by a review committee controlled by the executive branch.

"There are no safeguards and checks which would serve to ensure that the commission is under the primary authority and supervision of the executive branch. Rather, the retention by the Legislature of the virtually unfettered power of appointment, and unfettered power of removal, over two-thirds of the voting members of the commission serves to ensure that the commission is under the control of the Legislature.

"The presumed desire of those members to avoid being

REFINANCE

MEET THE PERSON WHO'S GOING TO REDUCE YOUR HOUSE PAYMENT.



BRANDT BURGHALL
Senior Loan Consultant
Available 7 Days a Week
www.wamuloans.com/brandt.burghall

Downtown Carmel
6th & San Carlos
(831) 626-3825
(800) 308-9725

Lower your interest rate
Lower your monthly payment
Even pull some cash out
Reduced out-of-pocket costs
Variety of fixed or adjustable rate mortgages

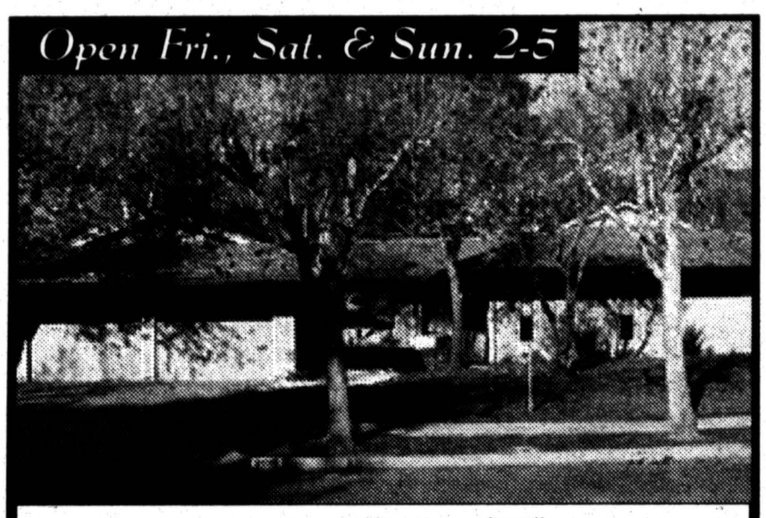
For a great lower rate, give me a call.

Washington Mutual
HOME LOANS

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

Programs subject to change. Certain restrictions apply. Interest rate/APR may be higher than when all closeing costs are paid by borrower. We have loan offices and accept applications in: Washington Mutual Bank, FA – many states; Washington Mutual Bank – ID, OR, UT, WA; and Washington Mutual Bank fsb – ID, MT, UT.

Open Fri., Sat. & Sun. 2-5



8019 River Pl., Carmel Valley
9th Fairway at Quail

Totally remodeled, single story custom home. Everything is new. Vaulted ceilings, Carmel stone, granite counter. Super master bath. Quiet cul-de-sac. Only $1,299,000.



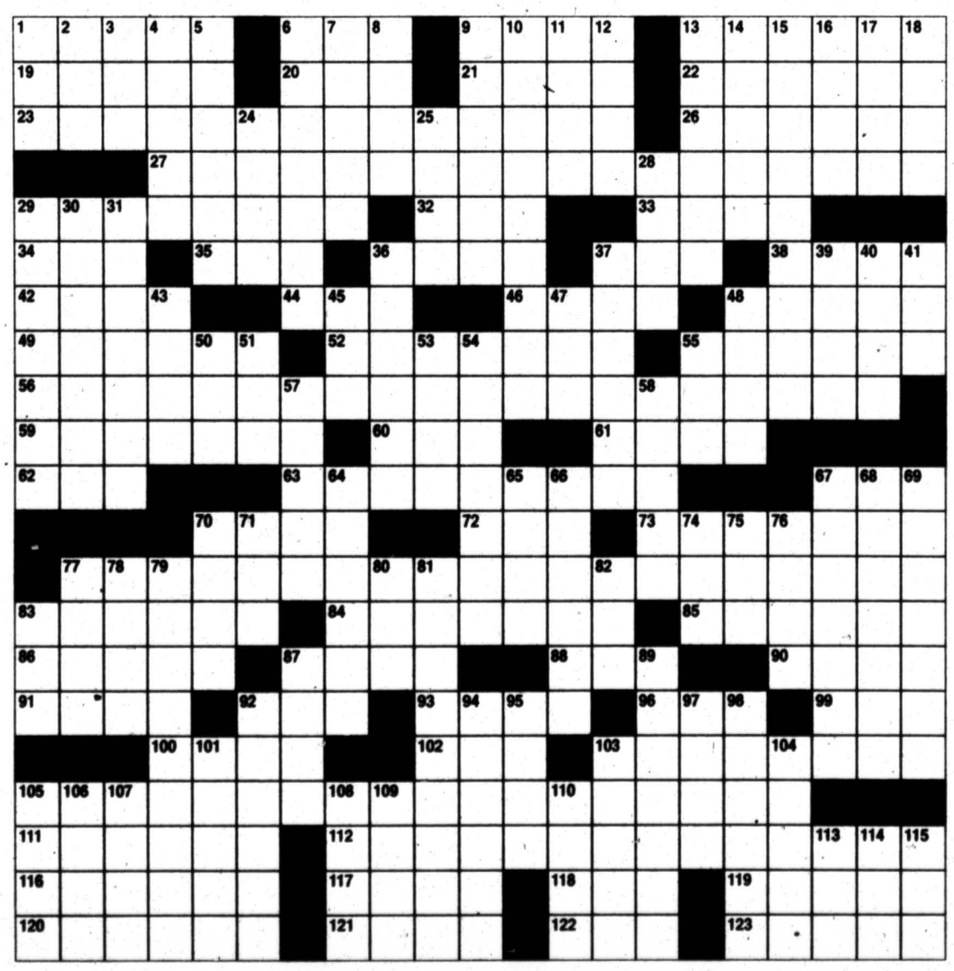
ALAIN PINEL

Jim Hemphill
375-8001

Looking for your dream home in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley or Big Sur? Make your first stop The Carmel Pine Cone's Real Estate Section

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

ARTFUL EXPRESSIONS By Mark Danna / Edited by Will Shortz



ACROSS

1 Mogul
6 One for the road
9 Declines to take part, with "out"
13 Keen
19 Napping
20 Mobile home?: Abbr.
21 He ran from Iran
22 In the attic
23 "That's very fitting!"
26 Paste ingredient
27 "You're not O.K. with that, bub?"
29 Scene of a May 1942 U.S. victory in W.W. II
32 Suffix with access
33 Fat removal, for short
34 Mail letters
35 Orchestra sect.
36 Org.
37 Groundskeeper's supply
38 Try to reach the hard-of-hearing?
42 Union strikers
44 Give in to gravity
46 Mud
48 Game player's rackful
49 Ring of color
52 They're boring
55 Barely touched
56 "It's a group effort, guys!"
59 Top to bottom
60 Ancient Hebrew liquid measure
61 Prefix with -phile
62 Fabric purchase: Abbr.
63 Awe
67 Away's partner
70 Kind of party
72 Party member, maybe
73 Not unwilling?
77 "Is that a new man you're dating?"
83 Thingamajig
84 Predisposed about
85 Iago's wife
86 Tanks and such
87 Rank
88 Prefix with dermis
90 Spoil
91 Hold
92 Go right
93 LAX info
96 Sliding door site
99 Like some gas: Abbr.
100 Wire transfer?: Abbr.
102 Heading in cable TV listings
103 Nudity
105 "This could lead to something big!"
111 Ulnae neighbors
112 "I demand to see cash up-front!"
116 Surface
117 An S.S.R.
118 Sarge, for one
119 Bubbly
120 Freezes up
121 ___ buco
122 Doe or heifer
123 Where Pietermaritzburg is

DOWN

1 "Uh-uh"
2 Pother
3 A violinist might use one or take one
4 Shenyang-born conductor
5 Jewelers' offerings
6 Some Teamsters
7 Hello or goodbye
8 Absorbed
9 Basketmaker's supplies
10 Links to esophagi
11 New Criticism poet Allen ___
12 Queens diamond holder
13 ___ Lindgren, creator of Pippi Longstocking
14 Urban sitting place
15 Not so feminine
16 River to the Caspian
17 Béret setting
18 Another name for the biblical Esau
24 Ant, maybe
25 Fraternity characters
28 When repeated, start of an old antacid jingle
29 Bagel topper
30 Mathematical quantity acted upon
31 Best Actress of 2000
36 First name in mysteries
37 "This early?"
39 "What ___?"
40 Look of lust
41 It was dropped in the 60's
43 Gallery area
45 Author Rand
47 Table scrap
48 One of the Jacksons
50 First name in horror
51 ___ Khan
53 Brainiac
54 Certain bowling target
55 Scope
57 Conception
58 Los Angeles attraction, with "the"
64 Rossini's "The Thieving ___"
65 Jazz pianist Allison
66 Makes up?
67 Bomb
68 Decks out
69 Fixes at a gallery
70 Old monarch
71 "That's ___ ..."
74 Want ad inits.
75 What to pay
76 Hardly a brainiac
77 Sported
78 Directive to a chauffeur
79 They go on for miles
80 What may follow you
81 Objects of much ribbing
82 Doo-___
83 Pop
87 Kind of support
89 Novel that includes Robin Hood
92 They need bottle openers
94 1990 Rock and Roll Hall of Fame inductees
95 Campus site
97 "Acoustic Soul" singer India.___
98 Court figure
101 Grande
103 Haircut style
104 African antelope
105 Stimulate
106 "An Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding" essayist
107 Word of agreement
108 Ibsen's home
109 Diameter symbols, in math
110 Counting method
113 Lousy egg?
114 Popular Perón
115 Business card abbr.

For any three answers, call from a touch-tone phone: 1-900-285-5656. $1.20 each minute.

Answer to puzzle on page 8A

Continues from previous page

removed from their positions creates an improper subservience to the legislative branch of government. Consequently, this statutory scheme gives the Legislature excessive control over the commission in the exercise of powers, and in the execution of duties, that are executive in character.

"The result is that the legislative branch not only has the ability to declare the law, but also to control the commission's execution of the law and its exercise of quasijudicial powers via the Legislature's control of the majority of the commission's members. This contravenes the primary purpose of the separation of powers doctrine, which 'is to prevent the combination in the hands of a single person or group of the basic or fundamental powers of government.'"

This ruling, coming only 12 days after oral argument, seems to have hit the commission like a bolt of lightning. "Clearly, if the order were to take effect immediately, that would mean chaos," said Peter Douglas, the commission's executive director. "The commission wouldn't be able to function. We would have to cancel our meetings because the commission couldn't make any decisions."

Actually, the only chaos seems to be within the commission. The commission has not been shut down. At this point it is free to set policy pursuant to the Coastal Act. The appellate court has established that the commission is a legislative agency and has stripped it of its executive and judicial functions. Those functions will continue to be performed by local governments in accordance with local coastal plans and the Coastal Act. Members of the public can then resolve disputes in court rather than being embroiled for years with the coastal commission. Although the CCC was originally categorized as an executive agency, in reality it has always functioned as an over-reaching arm of the Legislature.

There may be an effort to petition the Supreme Court for a hearing and a stay of proceedings. However, the Supreme Court is not obliged to grant either request.

More intriguing is the prospect of the California Legislature revamping the commission so as to eliminate the Legislature's unconstitutional control. For this purpose, Governor Gray Davis called a special session of the Legislature.

Opinions vary widely on possible legislative solutions. In his Dec. 31, 2002, article entitled "Court Rules the Obvious: Coastal Commission Improperly Created," Sacramento Bee columnist Dan Walters stated: "It now falls on Gov. Gray Davis . . . and the Legislature to reconfigure the agency, and it promises to be a sharp fight . . . Nor can Davis and law-

*See **COASTAL** next page*



***Pat DuVal** and the Monterey Peninsula have been enjoying one another's company for 34 years with Pat's unique experiences in law enforcement, entertainment, and community service. Today Pat is known throughout the Peninsula as a man of integrity.*

Put a little music in your soul... let the "Singing Sheriff," Pat DuVal, work for you in your next Real Estate transaction.

FOURATT SIMMONS REAL ESTATE
624-3829 or Cell: 320-5499
pduval@aol.com



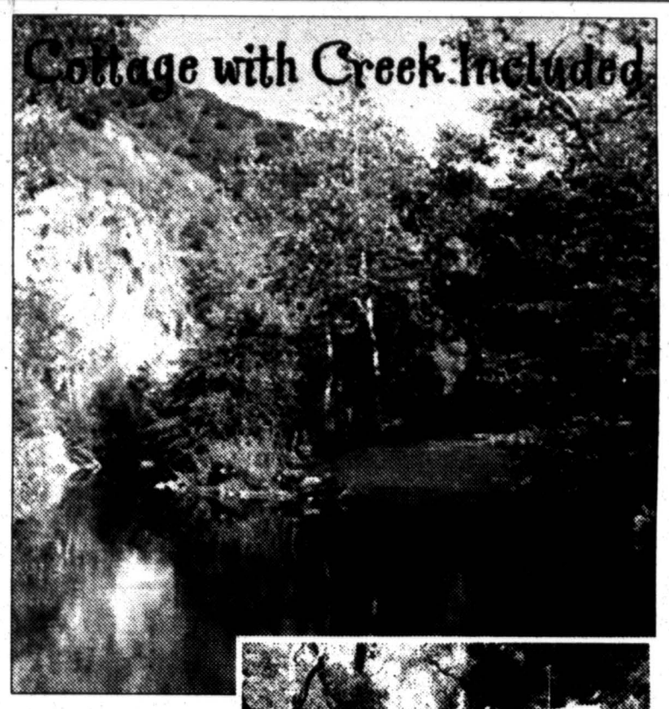
9808 Club Place Lane
Carmel Valley Ranch

Golfers dream! Watch the sunset from your patio as golfers play down the 8th fairway. Romantic master suite features cathedral ceiling, fireplace, and oversized Jacuzzi tub. Another fireplace in living room. 2 bedrooms, office, and 3 baths. Close to clubhouse. $799,000



Joe Smith
831-375-8821

Bill Bluhm & Associates
www.billbluhm.com
230 Fountain Ave., Suite 1, Pacific Grove





Cozy cottage, ideal for a secluded getaway or a peaceful commune with mother nature/ wilderness on the fringe of civilization, located 1 mile past Carmel Village on the Carmel Valley River in a quaint 1920's fishing retreat — Steffani, originally Camp Carmel. Priced at $429,000. Owner will consider financing or retaining a 10-20% equity share to assist buyer in reducing down payment!

To Preview Please call:
Eric L. Marsh, Broker (831) 655-4708
EricLMarsh@aol.com
Home Office Real Estate
623 Lighthouse Avenue • Pacific Grove

OPEN HOUSE
PEBBLE BEACH
Sat. & Sun. 1-5 pm

1115 Presidio Road, Pebble Beach

A Jewel Box!

Absolutely Captivating Mediterranean!
Completely re-done, red tile roof, fireplace, gourmet kitchen, high beam ceilings, hardwood floors. 3 BR, 2 BA.
$1,600,000

DON BOWEN
CARMEL HOME SALES
625-5581

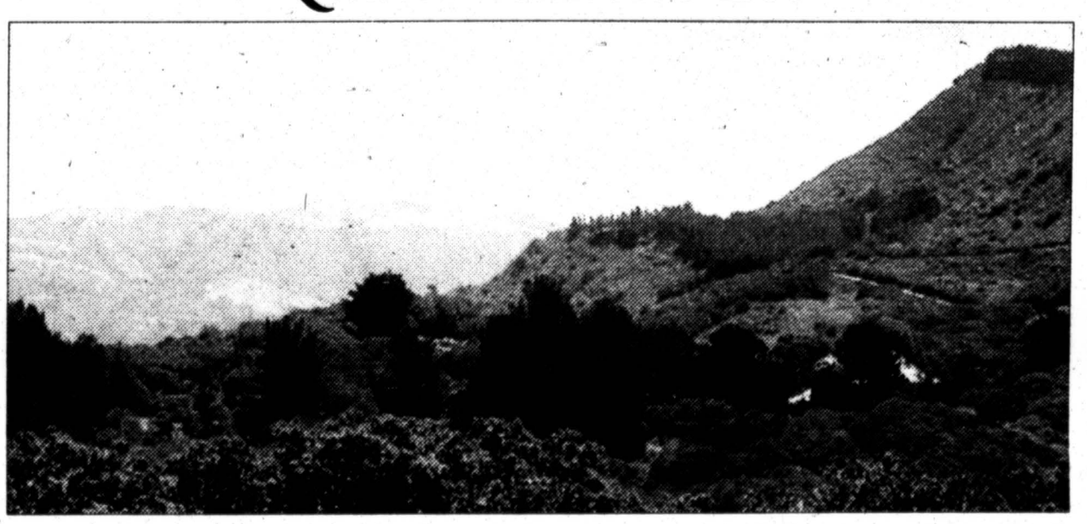
M|M
M|M THE MITCHELL GROUP

Markham Ranch



Exquisite three bedroom, three and one half bath estate on 2.77 acres overlooking beautiful green pastures. This home offers hardwood floors, five fireplaces, formal dining room, wine cellar, a 2 bedroom guest house, all beautifully surrounded by old Monterey oaks and extensive gardens. $3,175,000

Quail Meadows Lot



This great building site is in the quiet, gated community of Quail Meadows. From the top of the knoll you have nearly 360 degree views of Carmel, Carmel Valley, Quail Lodge and Quail Meadows. 5.5 private acres to enjoy. $2,100,000

NICK GLASER (831)622-4844 Direct
nickglaser@mitchellgroup.com

COASTAL

From page 13B

makers simply duck the job since the appellate decision now declares, in effect, that anything the commission does from now on could be illegal . . . If the Legislature does the job correctly, however, it will also insist that commissioners be appointed to fixed terms, with State Senate confirmation, thus creating more policy stability and insulating members against undue pressure from the governor."

In the Jan. 4, 2003, Sacramento Bee editorial entitled "Some Needed Erosion Separate Legislature, Coastal Commission" it is stated: "The court is right. The Legislature isn't supposed to run this or any other commission through the power to make appointments. The best thing for the coast and for good governance is for the Legislature to give up this political perk and to empower the governor to nominate all of the coastal commission's appointees . . . an appointment system designed to keep the Legislature meddling in the micro-management of the California Coastal Act . . . The potential for corruption doesn't vanish by giving the governor the power to appoint all the commissioners, but it should diminish the possibility of mischief. Unlike lawmakers who can pick their appointees in private, the governor would have to be mindful of a public approval process through the Legislature. This would serve to improve the quality of the appointees and to prevent some of the worst examples of coastal cronyism . . . Lawmakers should recognize that the court is right."

To comply with the appellate court decision, the Legislature has to remove itself from any controls over the coastal commission. Fixed four-year terms should be established and the commission should be a full member of the executive branch of government and subject to the checks and balances applicable to all other state agencies.

It is the Marine Forest Society's hope that, once free of legislative control, the new commission will act with clarity and fairness to all in its effort to protect California's coast. We need commissioners who are insulated from political influence. Everyone should be aware of and subject to the same standards. The commission should not duplicate the function of other responsible government bodies and should reduce its excessive jurisdiction. The Coastal Act and the commission were created for the protection of our coast — not for the private, political or philosophical agendas of the individual commissioners, the staff or the appointers of the coastal commission.

STEEL

From page 4B

"The owner of the company wanted something different that he believes will be the wave of the future," Manchester said. "He wants to be familiar with the product and be able to say we can build a metal house for people if they're interested."

Time was also a big factor.

"You can frame a house more quickly out of steel than out of wood," he said, because steel requires fewer connections.

The cost of building the Michael Bolton-designed house with a steel frame as opposed to wood will also work out to be a little bit lower, according to Manchester. "Not a huge amount, but enough that he thought it was worth it."

For materials and labor on the steel frame, the cost works out to be $8 to $10 less than wood per square foot, but the amount and type of wood which must be attached will bring the cost back up to about $15 per square foot, he said. The total house will cost about $350 to $400 per square foot to complete.

Manchester said he believes the home should be finished by summer or fall of this year.

"It's a Cotswold cottage design which has a lot of wood detail on it, so it will be an interesting mix of the latest greatest and the old world," he said.

Have You Been Pre-qualified By Other Offices & Unhappy With The Results?

Honestly serving the community with professional service. Call for more information.



Mission Hills
Mortgage Bankers

CALL MARKUS OR LAURA: 831-622-8484

Mortgage Lender Under The Dept. Of Corporations
Lic. by the CA. DEPT. of REAL ESTATE

BUYER'S REAL ESTATE

(831) 644.9312
532 Abrego St.
Monterey
Carmel - Monterey
Salinas

We Represent Buyers Only!

Call for Free Custom Booklet
We give Complete details on all Multiple Listing Service Properties including addresses and full color pictures.

Full Service representation
We work for You - not the seller, we work for BUYERS ONLY with no sales pressure or obligation.

Save $$$ on Your Home Purchase
All of the commission paid to us **by the seller** above 1.5% is rebated back to our clients at close of escrow.

www.BuyersRealEstate.com

UNDER ALL IS THE LAND
- Residential
- Commercial
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management



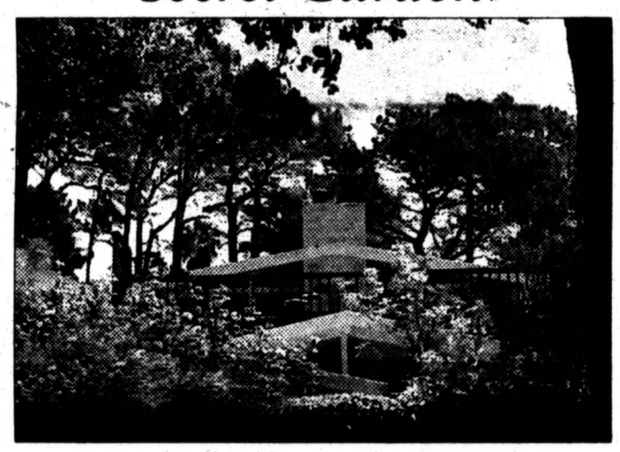
WHETHER YOU ARE -
A First Time Buyer
or
An Experienced Investor
or
Selling Property

YOU'LL GET MY STRONG PERSONAL COMMITMENT & UNSURPASSED SERVICE

TOM ROWLEY
REALTOR

Century 21
Scenic Bay Properties
656 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 648-7271 • VM Ext. 113
(800) 7CENTURY

Secret Garden



OPEN FRI & SAT 2:30-4:30
San Carlos 4 SE of Alta

Carmel's Secret Garden is tucked within a privately walled oasis. A brick walkway leads to the charming 4 bed, 2 bath ocean view home. Bright, sunny, high-beamed living room and dining room. Master with stone fireplace and huge ocean view deck. There's even a detached artist's studio, all within walking distance to town. Please call Fran at 831.915.1390 for your personal tour. $1,225,000.

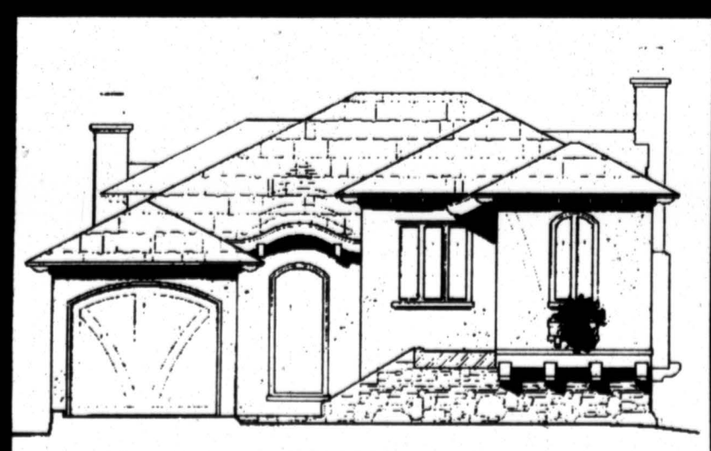
Fran Hirsh 831.915.1390

M|M M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP



CLAUDIO C. ORTIZ
BUILDING DESIGNER

NEW • ADDITIONS • REMODELS • HISTORIC



S/W CORNER DOLORES & 5TH
P.O. BOX 3775
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
831.626.4146

BIG SUR
CARMEL
CARMEL HIGHLANDS
CARMEL VALLEY
MONTEREY COUNTY
PACIFIC GROVE
PEBBLE BEACH

OPEN SUNDAY 2 - 4 • 16 Mal Paso Road, Carmel Highlands

Come see the waves, watch the whales and visit magnificent Carmel Highlands – South on 101 – (just across from Yankee Point Drive)
$2,595,000



COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Laurel Strand (831) 622-2511
Lstrand@sbcglobal.net
3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

Looking for a quick sale?

• We are a strong private investor group.
• We can help avoid foreclosure

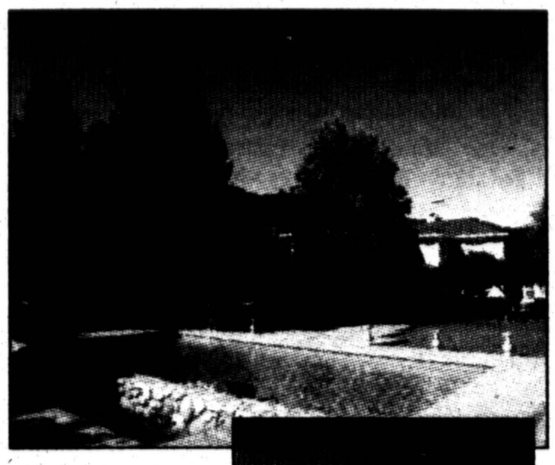
Single Family or Multiple Units
Call Paul at Sable Equity Positions
1-800-233-7309

Tim Allen and Greg Linder

www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com

Carmel Valley

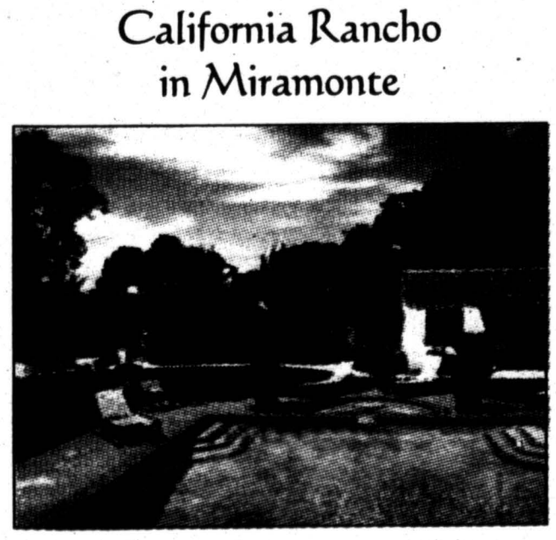
Gentleman's Ranch!





A fabulous 4250 square foot 4 bedroom, 4 1/2 bath country home with wide porches, spacious rooms and a gourmet kitchen is the centerpiece of this mini ranch. Also featured is a guest house with living room, bedroom and bath, a large pool and spa and a like new barn. This manicured 5 acre spread is in exclusive Sleepy Hollow just minutes from Carmel Valley Village. $2,999,000.

Quail Meadows Knoll Top Setting





Located in prestigious Quail Meadows, next door to the world class Quail Lodge is this private, serene 4 acre parcel. The owner has assembled a world class team of architects and designers to create an estate suitable for this exceptional piece of land with beautiful valley views and stately old oaks. $2,300,000.

California Rancho in Miramonte

This Spanish Hacienda is on 8 acres in Carmel Valley's premier neighborhood. The Hacienda was designed by Hugh Comstock in 1920 and has since been remodeled. Set amongst majestic oaks, the main house has 3 bedrooms and 3 1/2 bath. There is also a separate pool and pool house, guest house, a hay barn and bunk house. Truly an irreplaceable estate! $5,695,000

Carmel

Ocean, Bay, Wharf, and City Lights!



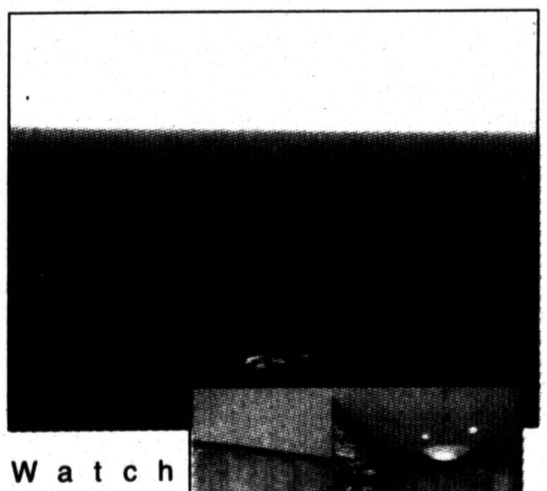
Luxury, views, sun, convenience and privacy combine in Carmel's Sunbelt known as Jack's Peak. This beautifully conceived 3 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath home is perfectly sited to maximize the sweeping crescent view of Monterey Bay. A spacious kitchen, formal dining room, comfy living room, 2 guest suites and a gracious Master suite are all on a quiet 5 acre forested site! $2,995,000

Perfection-by-the-Sea



Beautiful form, function and attention to detail are hallmarks of this lovingly planned and practically perfect brand new English cottage. This 3 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel cottage is just blocks from Carmel Beach and the Village shops and cafes. It boasts cathedral ceilings, a gourmet kitchen and a magnificent tree-top Master bedroom suite. $1,895,000

Dramatic Ocean View Home





Watch sparkling sea vistas, waves and whales from all the major rooms in this dramatic new single level 3 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath Carmel Highlands home! Top craftsmanship and the finest appointments are featured in this home with limestone floors, granite kitchen counters and a fabulous ocean view master suite. This dream home is just minutes from Carmel. $2,595,000

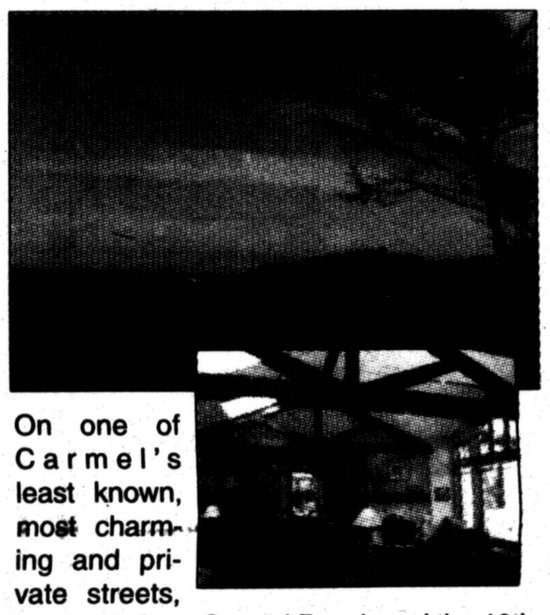
Carmel

Sandcastles & Happy Times



Remember childhood visits to the family beach house where everyday was a joy? That time and place still exist in this wonderfully remodeled Carmel beach house just steps from Carmel Beach. This cottage style home has an ocean view living room, guest room and a master bedroom with a vintage bath. Buy today and start collecting seashells right away! $1,995,000.

The "Carmel Way" of Living



On one of Carmel's least known, most charming and private streets, just yards from Carmel Beach and the 10th hole at Pebble Beach Golf Links, sits this fabulous ocean view 5 bedroom, 4 bath, 4400 sq. ft. like new Carmel beach home. Walks on the beach are just moments away from the exceptionally well styled and built home. Everything you want in the "Carmel Way" of living. $11,700,000

Care-Free-Living-By-The-Sea

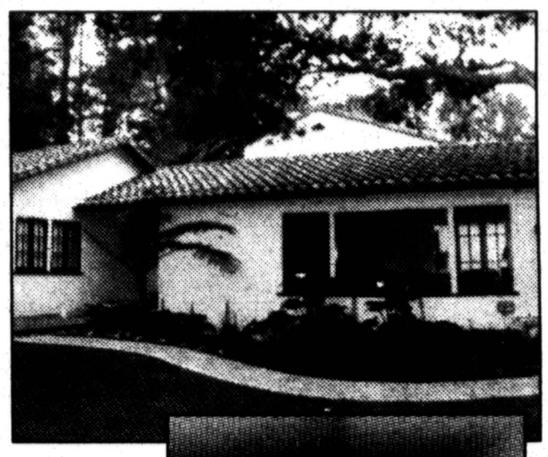


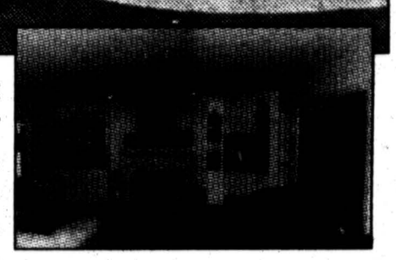


Live the Carmel lifestyle in this brand new single level 3 bedroom 2 bath charming Carmel cottage! Imagine the fun of furnishing this spacious, beautifully built and designed hideaway home with its open beamed ceiling, creamy plaster walls, gleaming hardwood floors and beautiful naturally lit rooms. Wonderfully located in Carmel's sought after "South of Ocean Avenue." $1,693,000

Pebble Beach

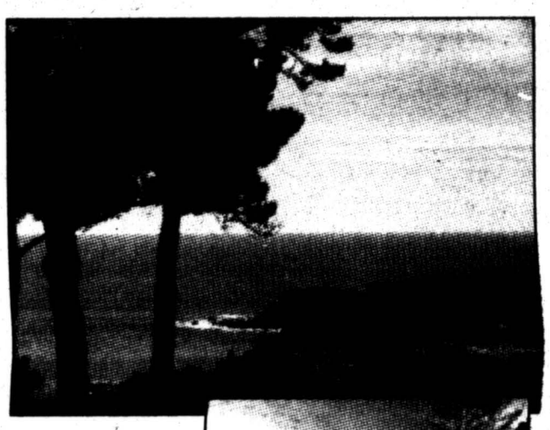
Hidden Mediterranean





On a quiet corner behind a private Cypress hedge in the heart of Pebble Beach sits this classic Mediterranean villa. Beautifully updated, this vintage early Californian-style residence boasts a red tile roof, well appointed kitchen, gracious living room, formal dining room, large master suite, two guest rooms and three full baths! $1,395,000.

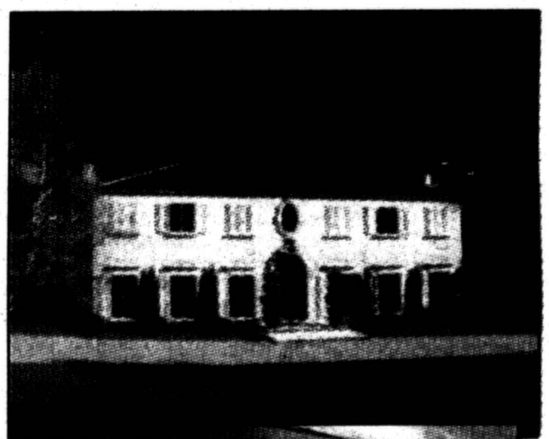
Grand Old World Ocean View

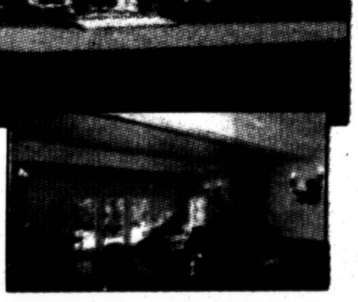




Located on a quiet lane near The Pebble Beach Lodge this ocean view estate is an exemplary blend of classic architecture and grand traditions. The spacious main house has 5 bedrooms, two large guest apartments and a separate guest house and a pool. Updating this Grand-Dame estate would turn it into the Princess of Pebble Beach. $4,995,000.

Sunny Tuscan Villa





Presenting one of Pebble Beach's finest estate homes on a quiet lane near the Pebble Beach Lodge and Golf Course. This 4 bedroom, 3 full bath and 2 half bath Tuscan-style home boasts the finest appointments and timeless landscaping! This one of a kind residence also features a gourmet kitchen and a formal dining room all on an estate sized lot! $3,995,000



COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

Carmel Valley: Center Street resident reported a domestic dispute with his son.

Carmel Valley: Sky Ranch Road resident reported a male subject used her credit card without permission.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 28

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female called in regards to a business card left at her residence concerning a noise complaint. She advised she had corrected the problem.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a petty theft from a blue Subaru Legacy parked in the lot at Carmel Presbyterian Church. Vehicle was unlocked. Vehicle vandalized and $378 in stereo equipment taken.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a peace disturbance at a Santa Fe residence and at a pub. Contacted a general contractor and a painter who were involved.

Carmel Valley: Ford Road resident reported annoying telephone calls from a telemarketer. A report was made to get Pacific Bell to conduct a phone trap.

Carmel Valley: Virginia Way resident reported unknown person(s) calling and hanging up without speaking. Report made for Pacific Bell to conduct a phone trap.

Carmel Valley: Miramonte resident reported hearing her dog barking for no reason and she was afraid somebody was outside her house. An area check was made but nothing out of the ordinary was found.

Carmel Valley: Operations manager for parks management reported a former employee returned after being let go and assaulted him at Kirk Creek Campground.

Big Sur: Report of possible problems between three subjects at Fernwood.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 29

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of two hangup calls and a message left on the resident's answering machine as if someone were conducting a conversation with another person. Resident wanted to report the incident in case of future problems with prank phone calls.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a male begging for money at Ocean and Lincoln. Contacted a subject who fit the description given. Advised him of the problem and he was sent on his way without further incident.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject contacted and warned regarding camping in his vehicle at Del Mar. He was given information on where to camp.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject struck by a vehicle at Monte Verde and Ocean. He was assisted by the driver of the SUV. He insisted he was fine and that he did not want any police intervention or medical help. Driver left the area after apologizing. A witness called the department. Since all parties had left the scene, an area check was conducted and the victim was located at Ninth and Lincoln. He declined any medical attention and insisted he did not want to file a report.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a vehicle traveling the wrong way on Scenic. Driver stopped at Dolores south of Ocean and found to be unlicensed. Vehicle towed and stored by Carmel Chevron.

Carmel area: 5150 hold placed on a disoriented woman who walked into a Valley Way home. Woman transported to CHOMP.

Carmel Valley: Via Contenta resident reported her neighbors were arguing and shouting.

Carmel area: Monte Verde resident reported someone was howling like a dog near her window.

Pebble Beach: Unknown person(s) stole an orange Cushman .660-liter 32 HP gas engine turf-truckster from the Spanish Bay Golf Links maintenance shed.

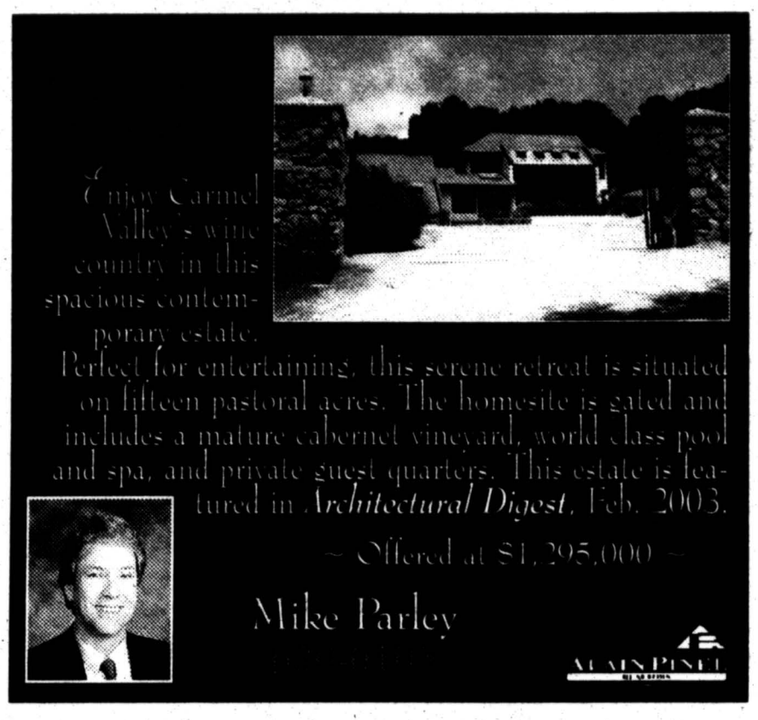
COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

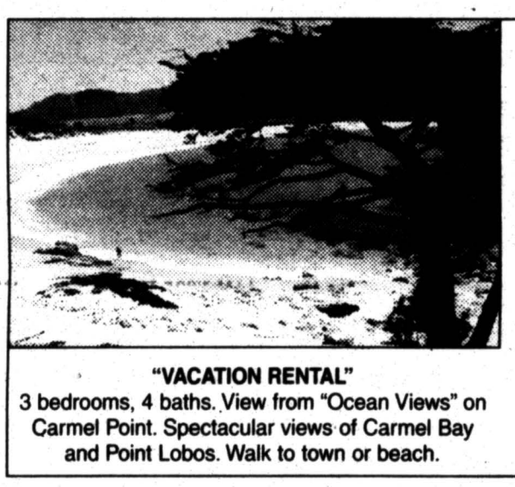
Oak Tree Cottage!
Carmel



What? Under a million dollars for a great home in a terrific location? Walk to Carmel River Beach from this charming, spacious, impeccably maintained 2-bedroom, 2-bath home set way back on a large lot, with sunny brick courtyard highlighted by a majestic oak. Warm redwood interior, open-beams, room for office. Completely private; an unusual value! $959,000.

Judy Lyle
(831) 622-4656
(831) 595-5042
Junipero near 5th, Carmel





"VACATION RENTAL"
3 bedrooms, 4 baths. View from "Ocean Views" on Carmel Point. Spectacular views of Carmel Bay and Point Lobos. Walk to town or beach.

Carmel Rentals
VACATION RENTALS
LONG-TERM RENTALS
Jerry Warner • (831) 625-5217
Carmel Rentals • 26362 Carmel Rancho • Carmel

PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20030037. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SLENDER LADY OF CARMEL**, 224 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923. PETER IAN BENDER., 1149 Mescal St., Seaside, CA 93955. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Peter I. Bender. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 6, 2003. Publication dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31, Feb. 7, 2003. (PC 112)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20030055. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BAR NONE CATTLE COMPANY LLC**, 482 Corral De Tierra Rd., Salinas, CA 93908. LARRY L. LARRONDE, 482 Corral De Tierra Rd., Salinas, CA 93908. JAMES LINDER, 737 La Mesa Dr., Salinas, CA 93901. KEN FERROSCI, 1230 River Rd., Salinas, CA 93908. DAVID JOHNSON, 295 G Corral De Tierra, Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 2003. (s) Larry L. Larronde, Treasurer/Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 8, 2003. Publication dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31, Feb. 7, 2003. (PC 115)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20030022. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ALTACO MORTGAGE**, 4500 Park Granada, MS Ch-11, Calabasas, CA 91302. COUNTRYWIDE MORTGAGE VENTURES, LLC, Organized in the State of Delaware, 4500 Park Granada, MS Ch-11, Calabasas, CA 91302. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Dec. 24, 2002. (s) Tanya Schneider, Assistant Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 3, 2003. Publication dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31, Feb. 7, 2003. (PC 117)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20030021. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SILVER FEATHER TRADING COMPANY**, Dolores btwn Ocean & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921. JOANNE PEABODY FLYNN, Junipero & 10th, Carmel, CA 93921. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Aug. 1, 1992. (s) Joanne P. Flynn. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 3, 2003. Publication dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31, Feb. 7, 2003. (PC 118)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20022561. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MUNOZ GROUT PUMP SERVICE**, 315 Crescent Way, Salinas, CA 93906. AMBER LEIGH GRIER, 315 Crescent Way, Salinas, CA 93906. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Dec. 31, 2002. (s)Amber Grier. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 31, 2002. Publication dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2003. (PC 121)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20030107. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL PIPE SHOP**, Lincoln South of Ocean, Carmel, CA 93921; P.O. Box 401, Carmel, CA 93921. RICHARD M. HARDIN, 3574 OLIVER ROAD, CARMEL, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on July 12, 1971. (s) Richard M. Hardin. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 15, 2003. Publication dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2003. (PC 124)

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF MONTEREY
In re the Estate of
VERA C. MEYER, Deceased.
Case No. MP-16399
NOTICE TO CREDITORS OF
VERA C. MEYER

Notice is hereby given to the creditors and contingent creditors of the above-named decedent, that all persons having claims against the decedent are required to file them with the Superior Court at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California 93940, and mail a copy to GERARD "GARY" VOZNAK, Trustee of the Trust Dated December 23, 1980, wherein the decedent was the Settlor, at P.O. Box 805, Carmel, California 93921, within the later of four months after the date of the first publication of this notice, or, if notice is mailed or personally delivered to you, 30 days after the date this notice is mailed or personally delivered to you, or you must petition to file a late claim as provided in Section 19103 of the Probate Code. A claim form may be obtained from the court clerk. For your protection, you are encouraged to file your claim by certified mail, with return receipt requested.

(s) Kathleen Llewellyn
Attorney for the Trustee
Post Office Box 805
Carmel, California 93921

Publication dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2003. (PC 125)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20030105. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HARKINS PARTNERS**, 19065 Portola Dr., Ste. A, Salinas, CA 93908. PAUL JOHNSON, 295 Corral de Tierra Rd., Salinas, CA 93908; JEFF GOLDMAN, 1161 Tervin Ave., Salinas, CA 93901; CURTIS VAUGHAN, 1081 Harkins Rd., Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by a general partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Dec. 31, 2002. (s) Paul Johnson. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 15, 2003. Publication dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 21, 2003. (PC 126)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20030095. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LOBO GRILL**, 980 Fremont St., Monterey, CA 93940. CAREN L. MALVINI, 117 Hainline Rd., Aptos, CA 95003. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Nov. 21, 2002. (s)Caren L. Malvini. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 14, 2003. Publication dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 21, 2003. (PC 127)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20030154. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **STEVENSON PROJECTS LLC**, 24704 Aguajito Road, Carmel, CA 93923. STEVENSON PROJECTS, LLC, California, 24704 Aguajito Road, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 1, 1970. (s)Susann G. Stevenson, Sec/Treas. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 22, 2003. Publication dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 21, 2003. (PC 128)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20030222. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MARK CONCRETE**, 14520 Ridgecrest Road, Watsonville, CA 95076. NAN S. LESNICK, 14520 Ridgecrest Road, Watsonville, CA 95076. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 27, 2003. (s)Nan S. Lesnick. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 29, 2003. Publication dates: Feb. 7, 14, 21, 28, 2003. (PC 202)

PUBLIC NOTICE
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN

that the Design Review Board of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, February 19, 2003. The public hearing will be opened at 4:30 P.M. or as soon thereafter as possible.

IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED ACTION IN COURT, YOU MAY BE LIMITED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE, OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE PLANNING COMMISSION OR THE CITY COUNCIL, AT, OR PRIOR TO THE PUBLIC HEARING.

1. DS 02-79
Carl Howard
NW corner Santa Fe & 2nd
Block 14, Lot(s) 19
Consideration of a Design Study (Final Review) application for the alteration of an existing one-story single-family dwelling located in the Residential (R-1) District.

2. DS 02-81
Doug Weaver
W/s Santa Fe btw 3rd & 4th
Block 38, Lot 11
Consideration of a Design Study (Final Review) application for the alteration of an existing two-story single-family dwelling located in the Residential (R-1) District.

3. DS 02-70
William & Nancy Callahan
E/s Torres btw 3rd & 4th
Block 38, Lot 14
Consideration of a Design Study (Final Review) application for the alteration of an existing single-family dwelling located in the Residential (R-1) District.

4. DS 02-72
Arlington Investments
E/s Carpenter btw 5th & 6th
Block 3A, Lot 8
Consideration of a Design Study (Concept Review) application for the alteration of an existing single family dwelling located in the Residential (R-1) District.

5. DS 02-91
Peter Horner
W/s Casanova btw Ocean & 4th
Block FF, Lot 13
Consideration of a Design Study (Concept Review) application for the alteration of an existing single family dwelling located in the Residential (R-1) District.

DESIGN REVIEW BOARD
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
(s) Anne Morris
Secretary of said Board
Publication dates:Feb. 7, 2003. (PC203)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20030247. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MARTRAC**, 313 Cayuga St., Suite 104, Salinas, CA 93901. UPS SUPPLY CHAIN SOLUTIONS, INC., DELAWARE, 12380 Morris Rd., Alpharetta, GA 30005. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above upon filing. (s)Paige E. Beadling, Asst. Secy. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 31, 2003. Publication dates: Feb. 7, 14, 21, 28, 2003. (PC 204)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20030244. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LEAPIN' LIZARDS KIDSWEAR**, 2 Harris Court, Suite #A7, Monterey, CA 93940. MICHELE LAUREN KAHN, 35196 Sky Ranch Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. ALFRED MICHAEL KAHN, 35196 Sky Ranch Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 31, 2003. (s) Michele Kahn. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 31, 2003. Publication dates: Feb. 7, 14, 21, 28, 2003. (PC 205)

Carmel Valley: Female left a message on the crime tip line that she was a victim of a robbery on 01/28/03 and to call her at a telephone number. The female was not known at the number of the Robinson Canyon Road residence.

Carmel area: Female reported her disabled son had wandered out of the Crossroads Safeway. He was later located near Longs.

Carmel Valley: Carmel Valley Road resident called 911 following a physical assault by her husband. He was arrested and taken to Monterey County Jail for spousal battery.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 30

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a residential burglary at Camino Real and 10th which occurred between 1815 and 1920 hours. Entry gained with a pry tool via the side window. Home ransacked and $2,010 in jewelry was taken.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male Carmel Knolls resident, age 41, arrested at San Carlos and Seventh on an outstanding warrant for failing to appear in court on a DUI charge. Bail set at $8,000.

Pebble Beach: Rhonda Road resident reported ongoing neighbor problems, including someone smearing mud on her freshly painted gate.

Carmel Valley: Los Arboles Road resident and neighbors sprayed water on each other. All wanted to file charges.

Carmel Valley: Tierra Grande resident said her front door knob was rattled at about 1700 hours. No one was seen.

Pebble Beach: Crest Road resident was arrested after she scratched her husband during an argument.

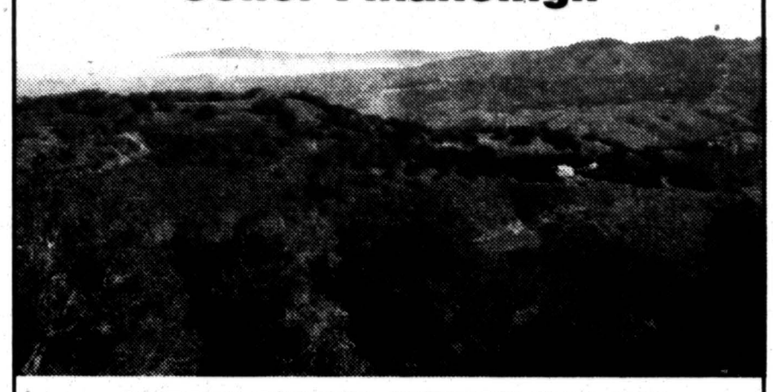
Carmel area: Male Mesa Drive resident, age 51, arrested on felony charges of indecent exposure after he was cited by Capitola P.D. on 01/27/03 when three teenage female victims reported seeing him masturbating and exposing himself in his vehicle at the Capitola Mall. Subsequent investigation yielded the suspect had numerous previous convictions, making the violation a felony. He was booked at Monterey County Jail.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 31

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female at Ocean and Lincoln reported the mafia had removed her car key from her purse and secretly placed it in her front left pants pocket. She did not appear to be a danger to herself or others.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a disoriented person at Junipero and Ocean. She was given a ride by her friend to Carmel earlier in the day. She became lost and did not know how to contact him. She went to Saks to get help. She was contacted there and a ride was found

Contractors, Buyers!!
Seller Financing!!



SPECTACULAR VIEWS!! CAL-AM WATER!! Enjoy panoramic views from this secluded 1.75 acre parcel located in Hidden Hills area. The driveway and building pad have been graded and septic and drainage are in. Plans included! **Priced reduced to $549,000!**

Mervis Realty Associates
(831) 641-9999

Priceless Opportunity





- Panoramic Whitewater Ocean Views
- Directly Across from Ocean
- State of the Art Kitchen
- Wood Burning Fireplace
- Attached Garage
- 3 Bed, 2 Bath



Lea LeBow
(831) 224-9363

AND YOU THINK YOU HAVE A LOW RATE?



5% 30 Year Jumbo Loan (5 year interest only)

4 7/8% 30 Year (5 year fixed)

5 3/8% 30 Year Jumbo Loan (10 year fixed)

* Jumbo loans * No Prepayment Penalty * Low Doc options
APR's 4.62%, 4.49% and 4.92% respectively

Call
GAIL PARTIN (831)624-6201
Private Client Mortgage Services

C•M•G Mortgage, Inc.

"We are your direct lender broker with over 3.5 billion closed in 2001."

CMG is licensed with CA Dept. of Real Estate Broker licenses ID#00995376.
Rates and terms subject to change. Other conditions may apply.

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

Living at the Ranch
Carmel Valley Ranch





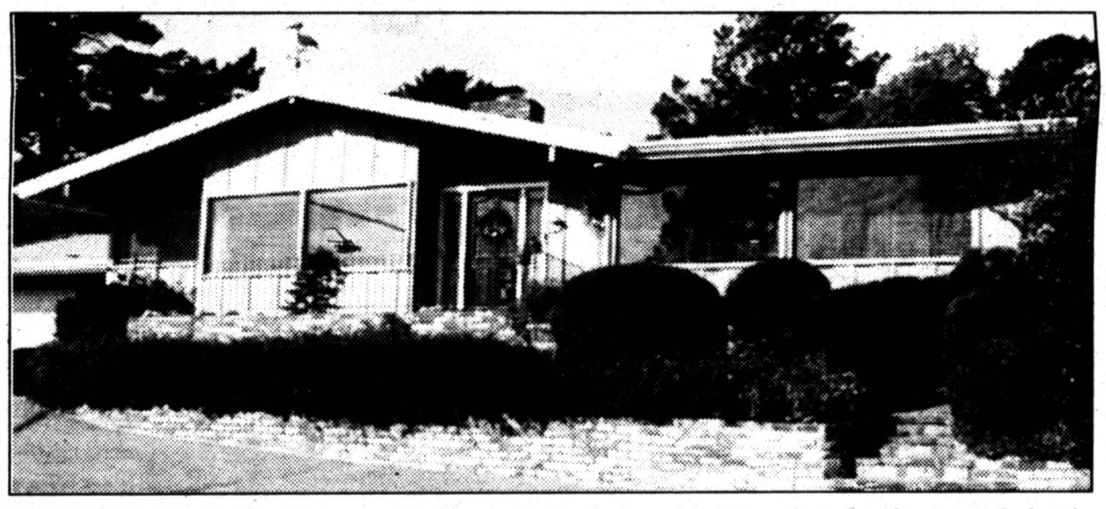
Exceptional 2400 square foot freestanding remodeled three-bedroom, three-bath townhome at Carmel Valley Ranch. This terrific floor plan includes two master bedrooms suites; two-story living room with fireplace; wet bar; and bright kitchen with new appliances. Spacious outdoor areas include decking – and gorgeous landscaping and gardens with fountains, all enclosed by the distinctive iron-hinged custom gate near the double-car garage. Enjoy 'fun in the sun' at Carmel Valley Ranch! **Offered at $1,095,000.**



Ben and Carole Heinrich
(831) 626-2434 (831) 626-2452
www.livingattheranch.com
www.benheinrich.com

Fouratt-Simmons
REAL ESTATE

Big On Experience Yet Small Enough To Worry About Every Little Detail



HATTON FIELDS. A beautifully updated & maintained 4 bedroom, 2 bath home with a spacious floorplan, a view of the ocean & of Point Lobos. Both the formal living room & family room have vaulted ceilings. The kitchen is a chef's delight & open to the dining room which has an elevated fireplace for cozy entertaining. There is also a fireplace in the family room & master bedroom. All this and so much more! Call for an appointment to see this fine home. **$975,000.**

Special Values...

RECENTLY UPDATED, charming traditional home on a corner lot in Old Monterey, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, 2-car attached garage, fenced yard. Remodeled kitchen & baths, wood floors, spacious living/dining combination. **$579,500.**

CUSTOM CONTEMPORARY CARMEL HOME. Beautiful maintained home on a lovely landscaped 1/2 plus acre in Rancho Rio Vista. Terrific southern exposure with views of the Fish Ranch and Carmel Valley. Some of the special features include a tiled formal entry, cathedral ceilings, family room off the kitchen, both formal & informal dining, great outdoor patios & decks. Very light & bright with wonderful windows to enjoy the sun or watch the moon & stars. **$999,000.**

THE ESSENCE OF CARMEL CHARM & character combined with quality & taste. This larger, older Carmel craftsman style, home has been lovingly restored with decorator touches. There are a total of 4 bedrooms & 3 full baths (which includes a legal subordinate unit.) There is a separate office, formal dining, & a modern kitchen. The oversized 6400 sq. ft. lot features meandering paths, lush vegetation & peeks of the ocean. Located in the heart of Carmel, just a short walk to the village and to the beach. **$999,000.**

Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave.
between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel
624-3829
www.fouratt-simmons.com
TM

POLICE LOG

From page 17B

for her.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject misplaced his parked vehicle and searched for it for two hours without locating it. He eventually gave up the search for the evening and went home. Vehicle was located at Ocean and San Carlos in front of the Doud Arcade. Telephoned the owner, who said he would get the vehicle in the morning.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a tenant refusing to vacate a Seventh Avenue residence. Contact made with the subject, who moved in on 01/26/03 and was advised a few days later that due to irreconcilable differences, he would have to move out. Subject believed they had come to an agreement that he would move out by 02/09/03 but when he returned, he found all of his personal belongings had been removed and placed outside. Advised of tenant/landlord laws and elected to resolve the situation in a mutually beneficial manner. Subject acquired temporary lodging and transportation; landlord agreed to provide access until 02/05/03 to retrieve a bed and one small table.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A wandering border terrier was temporarily lodged at Scenic and Eighth after it was found to be apparently lost on Carmel Beach for several hours. It was discovered the dog's owners had relocated from London to Carmel and the dog was ultimately returned.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report that a subject was upset and stated she was going to have a friend beat up a male and his kids. Male at Dolores and Fifth reported it because he felt she was slightly unstable due to her emotional state. She stated she did not mean what she said and only made the statement in anger. She felt he was making a friend disassociate with her because of an alleged drug problem. He asked she not contact him. She was warned that should she go to his house, she would be charged with trespassing. She understood and was given a ride back to her residence.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject observed at Dolores and Fifth letting air out of a vehicle's left rear tire. He stated it belonged to his soon-to-be-ex-wife. Contacted her at a pub and advised her what he was doing. Both are registered owners and she declined to press charges. No other damage was noted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: 911 hangup from a Dolores residence. Contacted a subject asleep in the guest house. He did not call 911. The phone line was not working properly because there was no dial tone, just an open line. He was sleeping in the guest house while the main house was being treated for mold. No one else at home. Main house appeared to be OK.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a vehicle parked blocking a driveway at San Carlos and Ninth. No contact could be made with the registered owner. Vehicle was towed and stored.

Pebble Beach: Son called after having an argument with his mother at their Forest Lodge Road home. Mother said son pushed her. Son said mother raised her hand at him. Neither wanted prosecution. Son was given a courtesy transport to a friend's home.

Big Sur: Female reported a male entered her room at Esalen Institute and refused to leave.

Carmel Valley: Tassajara Road resident reported a residential burglary. He believed a particular person was the suspect. Deputies contacted the suspect and he admitted the burglary, was in possession of methamphetamine, violated a court order and had a felony no-bail warrant. He was arrested and booked at Monterey County Jail.

Carmel Valley: Wawona resident reported his neighbor was throwing unknown items at his fence as well as yelling obscenities at him.

An awesome house...at a compelling price!



OPEN SATURDAY AND SUNDAY 1-4 PM

3444 Ocean Avenue Carmel

Beautifully restored Carmel mini-estate situated on rare 1/4 acre fully landscaped lot just a few short blocks from the center of Carmel and the beach. Featuring 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, 2 half baths, plus 2 bonus rooms for gym, playroom or your choice. Separate 2-car garage tucked below guest quarters. Gourmet kitchen includes SubZero, Viking range, built-in espresso machine, granite counters, and hardwood floors throughout. Large living room, formal dining room and numerous French doors leading to courtyard, decks, etc. **Offered at $1,599,000.**



Judith Profeta
831.620.6118
.APR-CARMEL.

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Hatton Fields Carmel...



Timeless charm and old-world warmth abound in this lovely Monterey Colonial. Set on a large corner lot, the park-like setting features gorgeous rose gardens, beautiful lawn and mature trees. The wonderfully updated three bedroom, two and one-half bath home offers a formal dining room, living room with fireplace, separate family room and ground floor master suite. Located close to town, schools and Carmel Mission. $1,750,000

Classic Carmel...



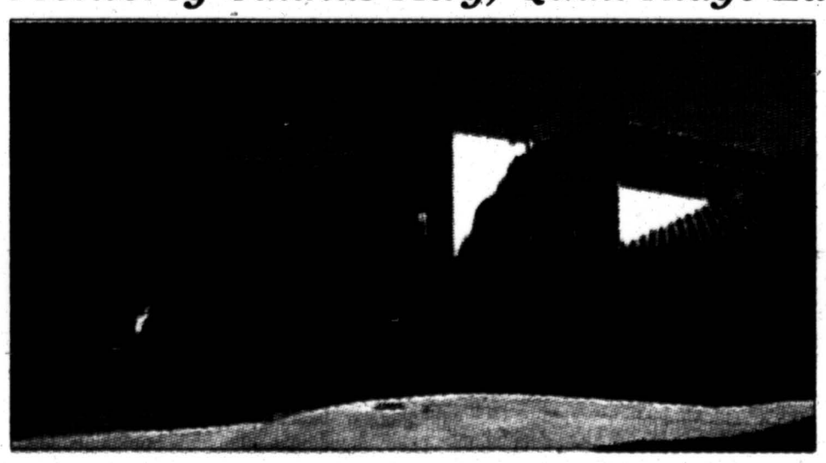
Just steps from the shops and restaurants of Carmel-by-the-Sea and a short stroll to the beach is this classic three bedroom, three bath home in a coveted "South of Ocean Avenue" location. In immaculate condition this home features spacious rooms, living room with fireplace, large formal dining area with wet bar and an eat-in kitchen with sunny deck and garden patio. $1,595,000.

Live the Dream...



This spectacular 4,700+ sq. ft. three bedroom and one half bath Spanish style home overlooking the 12th fairway of the Jack Nicklaus Signature Golf Course at Pasadera has just been completed! This magnificent residence features beautiful interior courtyard, stunning living room with massive stone fireplace, designer kitchen with large family room, attached guest suite with private entry and much, much more. $3,695,000.

Monterey Salinas Hwy, Quail Ridge Lane...



Dramatic 5,200 sq, ft., four bedroom, four plus bath Mediterranean estate on 4.8 acres with sweeping mountain and valley views. Features include a huge family room with wet bar, two fireplaces, office, remodeled kitchen, enclosed patio with outdoor fireplace, extensive storage plus a three car garage. Horses, vineyards, a pool and/or tennis court allowed! $1,500,000.

M|M M|M THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE

For more information on these properties and/or for a private showing please call
Laurie Hall (831) 595-2124 · laurie@mitchellgroup.com
Sarah Slautterback (831) 601-5483 · sarah@mitchellgroup.com

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 1

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a loud party at Guadalupe and Third. Contacted the resident, who turned down the music and closed all the windows to prevent any further noise violations.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle stopped at Ninth and Dolores for a broken taillight. DMV records check revealed the driver was unlicensed. Vehicle towed and stored by Carmel Chevron.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of grand theft from a Dolores store during business hours. Taken was $1,067 in clothing.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a burglary at a sportswear store on Ocean at San Carlos. Taken was $800 in clothing during business hours.

Carmel area: Female requested a welfare check for her mother, a Mesa Drive resident. Upon arrival, she was found to be fine.

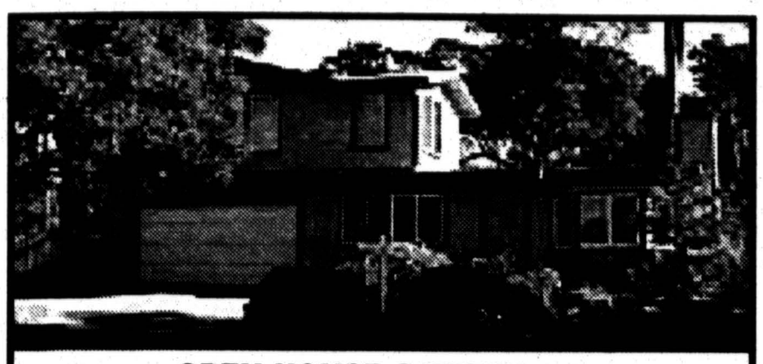
Carmel area: Male reported his girlfriend intentionally ran into his truck at Carmel Rancho Boulevard and Carmel Valley Road. Unable to locate the victim at the scene at time of this report.

Pebble Beach: Responded to a 911 hangup at a Riata Road residence. Contacted a male resident, who said everything was fine. Unknown reason for the 911 call.

Carmel Valley: Carmel Valley Road resident reported her phone was broken and she needed assistance in fixing it. The phone was in working order.

Carmel area: Rio Road resident reported a male subject has been making numerous annoying phone calls to her residence.

Carmel Valley: Holt Road resident reported an unknown suspect broke into his residence and stole a gold money clip. During the investigation, deputies contacted the neighbor, and he discovered his residence was also burglarized. Both victims were home when the crimes occurred.

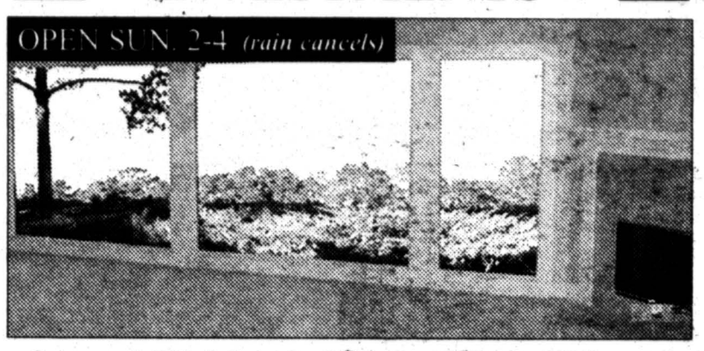


OPEN HOUSE SAT/SUN 1-4
701 17 Mile Drive, Pacific Grove

This Lovely Newer 2 Bedroom, 2 bath home its on a corner lot next to Washington Park and Forest, is within blocks of the beach, downtown and the PG gate to Pebble Beach. Features include open floorplan, skylights, master bedroom with den, office, fireplace, 2-car garage, soft-water system and additional off-street parking. $679,000. *Host Sherri Yahyavi*

Glen Alder
831.622.3445
Prudential California Realty Carmel

MCI **MID COAST INVESTMENTS** MCI



Carmel Highlands Views, Views, Views!
148 San Remo, Carmel Highlands

Breathtaking ocean views from almost every room of this fully remodeled 4 bedroom, 4.5 bath home. Quality custom workmanship, appliances and fixtures. The lower level is virtually self-contained with separate entrance, sitting room, effciency kitchen and private deck. $2,200,000.

Bill Probasco-Owner/Broker 626-0145



DESIGN
CONSTRUCTION
INTERIORS

for remodeling
and
new construction

AL SAROYAN, AIA
831.393.1800
710 Redwood Ave.
Sand City, CA 93955
saroyanmasterbuilder.com

SAROYAN
MASTERBUILDER
ARCHITECTURE CONSTRUCTION INTERIORS

"imagination from beginning to end"

Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Contractor

CONTRACTOR
Local Carmel builder looking for projects for custom homes, addition remodeling, door & window install, hardwood floors, patios & decks. No job too small.
Lic.#B803407
Call (831) 620-0731

Cottage For Rent

CARMEL WOODS: 2bd/1ba. References required. $1,500/mo. Avail 3/1 (831) 630-0814 2/14

For Lease

CARMEL home on Scenic Road. Outstanding views. For long term lease. Furnished or unfurnished. (415) 279-2750 2/14

www.carmelpinecone.com

For Rent

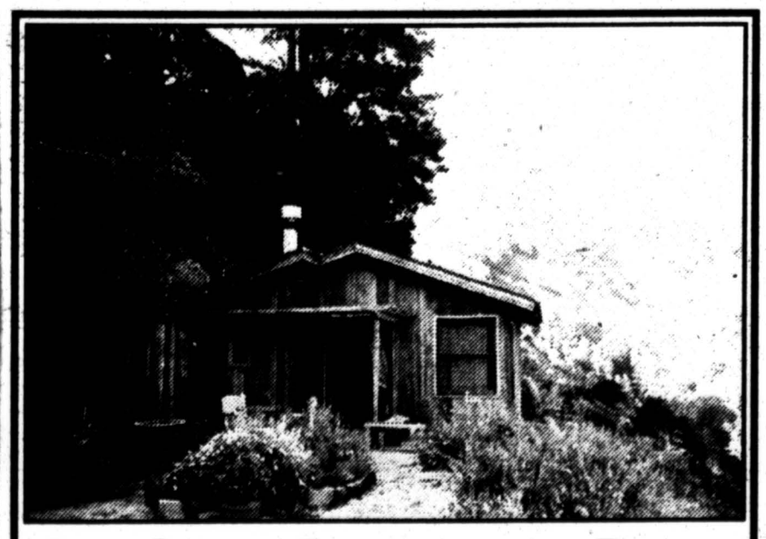
CARMEL: Wonderful, private 2+2; beamed ceilings, fireplace, wash/dry, deck. Forest setting, walk to town. No pets/smoke. $1995. (831) 626-6500 2/28

CARMEL S OF OCEAN on Carmelo. 2bd/1ba, hardwood floors, garage. Two blks to ocean. $2000/mo (831) 624-7619 2/14

House for Sale

CARMEL HIGHLANDS
Just listed Ocean View
3bd/2ba Open beams
Story Book Acre
with lots of room.
View @ www.scholink.com
Or call for private showing
Larry & Mark TMG
(831) 622-4833

House for Sale



BIG SUR – PARTINGTON RIDGE
500 sq. ft. studio/cabin on 2 acres.
Unblockable ocean views.
Very private on gated road. Plans & permits included for 2,650 sq. ft. home. Start living the Big Sur life!
REDUCED TO $949,900
Prudential Gerald Gray Realty
Richard Polinsky, Agent for Showing
800-640-3866 or 805-927-3577 (eve)

REAL ESTATE HELP LINE
1-800-573-7070
24-HOUR
For Buyers & Sellers

Retail For Lease

PRIME CARMEL GROSS RETAIL LEASE AVAILABLE. 1300+ sq. ft. Excellent windows. $4,300 per month. (831) 402-2684. 2/14

Studio for Rent

CARMEL STUDIO: Furnished, includes all utilities. $750/mo. (831) 626-4305 day, (831)626-4584 evening. 2/7

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL BEACH FRONT: 2,3,or 4bd. $3,500-$7,500/mo (831) 624-8175 2/14

PACIFIC GROVE Golf Cottage — quaint, 825-sq.-ft. historic, 1891 Victorian, 2 blks to downtown, 2 blks to ocean. Furnished 2 bedroom, 1 bath, w/kitchen, no TV. 10 min to all 3 courses. Rental during AT&T: $995. (925) 225-1918 2/7

Vacation Rentals

STUNNING BIG SUR RETREAT, $250/night, two nights min. (831) 625-2403 or www.hawksnestretreat.com T/F

TAHOE LAKEFRONT CABIN North shore. Trade weekly for cottage in Carmel. www.cabinattahoe.com or (775) 345-1410 2/7

NEW ENGLAND VACATION: Exchange my Vermont home for house in Carmel 2 to 4 weeks. (831) 624-8976 (713) 582-3240 2/7

Wanted to Rent

WOMEN & CAT from Palm Springs seek private cottage or one bed apt. in Carmel. (760) 323-1338 1/31

VETERINARIAN NEW TO AREA beginning March 1. Looking for 2bd/1ba with yard. (562) 896-1519 2/7

Shop locally.
Support Pine Cone advertisers!

House for Sale/Trade

PEBBLE BEACH HOME FOR CARMEL VALLEY



Updated Carmel stone front & F.P., stone patios, 2B/2B (Jacuzzi), hardwood & tile floors, private 1/3 acre, quiet, sunny & cute, room for expansion. About 1850 sq. ft. Handpainted tile & beams, country French. $875,000
(831) 625-1215

Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone. Call 624-0162 and ask for rate information.

PLACE YOUR PROPERTY MANAGEMENT AD HERE NOW!
624-0162 ext.123

Property Management • Property Management

www.Cloud 9 RENTALS.com
Listings and Lodgings, Short Term and Long

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
A MITCHELL GROUP COMPANY
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
Established 1913

EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

Judy Ivey and Jeanne Abbott

The best service in the business for all your rental needs.

Long Term & Vacation Rentals
(831) 624-6484

Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

PineCone Property Management
Property Management is our only Business...
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!
831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com
26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a
Variety of Vacation Homes
Exceptional Rental Properties
Long Term or Monthly Rentals
Furnished or Unfurnished

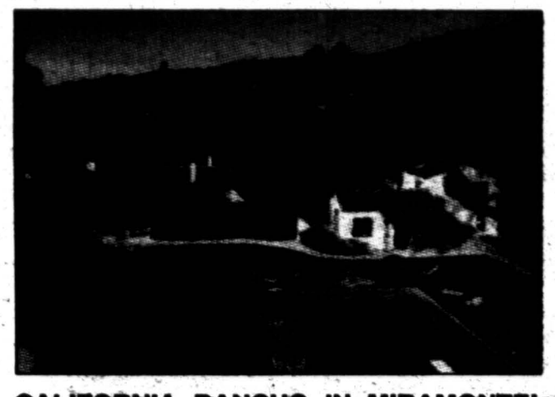
COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

CaliforniaMoves.com

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

ANY HOUSE. ANYTIME. ANYWHERE.

CARMEL VALLEY



CALIFORNIA RANCHO IN MIRAMONTE! An irreplaceable estate on 8 acres.This Spanish Hacienda was designed by Hugh Comstock in 1920 and has since been remodeled. Includes a guesthouse, pool, pool house, hay barn and more. $5,695,000.

HACIENDA CARMEL! This 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit is a popular design! With remodeled kitchen, skylight and expansive opening into dining/living room area. The patio is sunny and spacious. Easy walk to parking. Located just 5 minutes to Carmel. $319,500.

ESSENCE OF VALLEY LIVING! This charming 3-bedroom, 2-bath home has a detached artist with 2 full baths has valley views skylights and hardwood floors. The property borders a 20 acre meadow, an open space to enjoy with mature oaks and lovely paths. $740,000.

CARMEL



OCEAN VIEW & AFFORDABLE, TOO! A rare and wonderful townhome, found in one of Carmel's finest locations, is a newly remodeled 1-bedroom, 1-bath ocean-view flat. Just a short stroll to town. $495,000.

CRICKET COTTAGE! Charming 1-bedroom redwood cottage set on a large, wooded lot in a peaceful, cul-de-sac location. With open-beamed ceiling, wood floors, stone fireplace, tiled kitchen & bath, and large deck. Recent professional drawings for expansion. $695,000.



CHARMING & SPACIOUS! Charming, spacious 3-bedroom, 2-bath home on an oversized lot located South of Ocean Avenue. Easy stroll to the beach and just two blocks to town. Quality built with hardwood floors, custom cabinets & honed granite counter tops. $1,525,000.

CHARMING CARMEL DUPLEX! Located in a quiet area yet within an easy stroll to town, an attractive duplex with separate guest house. Three living areas, each with living room, bedroom, bath & kitchen. Live in one, rent the other two! Property sold "As Is." $795,000.

Carmel . . .

wander along peaceful meandering lanes, under a canopy of pines.







The Carmel Way of Living

Located just inside the Carmel gate of Pebble Beach, yet in Carmel-by-the-Sea city limits, this exceptionally styled & built home boasts white water and white sand views of Carmel Beach as well as "luxury box" views of golf play at Pebble Beach Golf Links. This fabulous ocean view, 5-bedroom, 4-bath, 4400 sq. ft. like-new Carmel beach house on an approximately .5 acre lot has 2 offices, spacious master suite, top-of-the-line baths and much, much more!

$11,700,000



VILLA ON CARMEL POINT! Listen to the surf, stroll along the beach, enjoy sunsets. The interior reflects an Austrian country style with impeccably appointed fixtures. Three bedrooms, 2 full "five-star" bathrooms, plus 2 half baths. $3,750,000.

OAK TREE COTTAGE! Warm, charming & spacious single-level home near River Beach. Partially remodeled and immaculately maintained 2-bedroom, 2-bath home. Brick walls, beamed ceilings, south-facing windows. Great location and great value $959,000.

ULTIMATE TOWNHOME! This large, spacious, beautifully maintained High Meadow end unit redefines the term "townhouse." The living room faces west with large patio doors and windows. The 3 spacious master bedrooms have their own bath and patio door. $699,000.

CARMEL POINT & BAY VIEWS! On Carmel Point is a beautifully maintained home reflecting Eichler architectural design. With wonderful views of the Bay and Pebble Beach, it's only a block to Carmel Beach. Two bedrooms, plus den, 2 baths & 2-car garage. $2,250,000.

CASANOVA'S COTTAGE! Stroll just three short blocks to the ocean from your three-year-old charmer complete with 3 bedrooms and 2-1/2 baths. Open-beam ceilings, cherry hardwood floors, river-rock fireplace, limestone baths, and a gourmet kitchen! $2,300,000.

MONTEREY



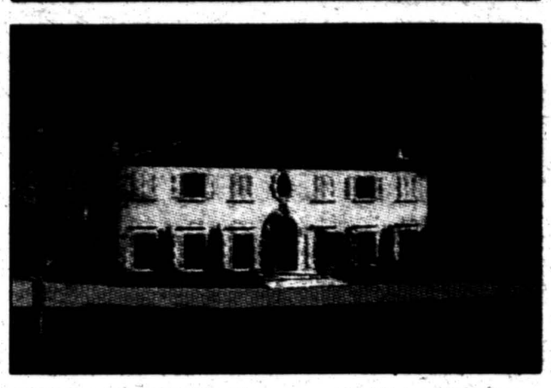
CLASSIC ESTATE! In a coveted setting is this about 3300 sq. ft. quality home plus guest house on .75 acres. Spacious great room, dining room, family room, 5 bedrooms, 3 baths and bonus room enhanced with hand-hewn beams, arches and oak-plank floors. $1,900,000.

ATTRACTIVE CONDO! Cozy 2-bedroom, 2-bath condo in the Ocean-Forest Complex. Features include a peek of the bay and use of the complex pool and community room. Located near downtown Monterey, MPC, and Fisherman's Wharf. Ideal starter home. $320,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

CHARM AND PRIVACY! Enter through the front gate into your own enchanting garden. Enjoy the open-beam vaulted ceilings, French doors, slate tile floors and skylights. This 3-bedroom, 1-bath home is light, bright and beautiful! $510,000.

PEBBLE BEACH



VILLA D' ORO! Timeless "Villa d'Oro" is newly remodeled and exudes warmth & glamour. The 4000 sq. ft, 4-bedroom, 3- bath & 2-half-bath Tuscan villa was created by Michael Bolton on .7 acres just blocks from The Lodge and new proposed Pebble Beach golf course. $3,995,000.



OCEAN VIEWS NEAR THE LODGE! A rare find with wonderful ocean and forest views from this one-owner, custom-built over 2700 sq. ft. home with 3 bedrooms and 3 baths. Located on a spacious 1.6-acre parcel in a prestigious area. $2,950,000.

STROLL TO THE SEA! From this very clean home in the heart of the Country Club area. A delightful 3-bedroom, 2-bath home on an overiszed corner lot offering great potential for add on or second story, which would allow for ocean horizon views. $849,000.



GOLF & WHITEWATER VIEWS! Overlooking the 13th fairway of MPCC's Shore Course, with great ocean views beyond, is this perfectly appointed, professional decorated home of 4 bedrooms & 3-1/2 baths. Ocean view decks. Offered furnished and in turnkey condition. $4,250,000.

Princeton capital

Increase your Purchasing Power!
Get Pre-Approved Today by our Coldwell Banker Affiliated Lender,
PRINCETON CAPITAL
Call Gayle Sanborn (831) 622-2526
www.princetoncap.com

LOCAL TRADITIONS • GLOBAL CONNECTIONS

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA	CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA	CARMEL RANCHO	PACIFIC GROVE	PEBBLE BEACH
Junipero 2 SW of 5th	Ocean 4 NW of Dolores	3775 Via Nona Marie	501 Lighthouse at 14th St.	The Shops at The Lodge
626.2221	626.2224	626.2222	626.2226	626.2223

NATIONAL PRO-AM

AT&T WEEK

FEBRUARY 4 - 9, 2003

PEBBLE BEACH • POPPY HILLS • SPYGLASS

A paradise for spectators

First Tee to give youngsters their first shot at golf

Winners and record-breakers

Profiles of top PGA pros

Tee times and complete guide to tickets, parking and TV coverage







A Special Supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone
February 7, 2003

Alain Pinel Realtors



Neptune's Steeds Race Toward the Shore

With WindSwept Manes Formed By The Foam

Where Velvet GolfGreens Greet The Sea

Where Sea Meets Star and Moon and Stone

Nature Quickens Nurture

As By Degree

They Forge This Grail
We Hail As

Home

Junipero b w 5th & 6th ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea

831.622.1040

Representing Various Points of View



Pebble Beach

A Distinctive Tapestry Woven for Those
Who Cherish Art and Quality

~ Offered at $2,950,000 ~



Big Sur Coast

Approximately 200 Acres Along the Dramatic
Big Sur Coast Overlooking Rocky Point

~ Offered at $7,500,000 ~



Big Sur Coast

Survey the Sunsets from this Enchanting
Home on the West Side of Hwy 1

~ Offered at $2,200,000 ~



Pasadera

Various New Properties, from Golf Villas to
Verdant Lots to Designer Homes, Overlooking
This Jack Nicklaus Signature Design Course

~ $895,000 to $1,895,000 ~



Pebble Beach

Overlooking the Fairways at Spyglass.
This Brand-New Home is a Work of Art

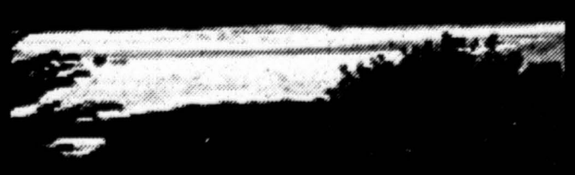
~ Offered at $3,950,000 ~



Pebble Beach

Brand-New Residence on 17 Mile Drive
Has Golf Course and Ocean Views

~ Offered at $4,495,000 ~



Carmel

One of the Select Few Homes
Actually Located On Carmel Beach

~ Offered at $4,995,000 ~

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am

2003 Ticket Information

Single day ticket: $50
Teen ticket (good all week): $10
Kids 12 and under are admitted free with a paid adult
Season badge (good all week): $150
To buy tickets, call (800) 541-9091
Parking for all spectators is at Fort Ord. Head north on Highway 1 and follow signs at the Fort Ord entrance.

The Carmel Business Association and the Carmel Inkeepers Association will jointly operate a shuttle between downtown Carmel and the Pebble Beach Golf Links during the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am.

The shuttle, which costs $5 for a daily pass, will begin picking up spectators in front of Saks Fifth Avenue on the corner of Junipero and Ocean at 6:30 a.m. each day. On the way to Pebble Beach, it will make stops in front of Grasings (Sixth and Mission), at the Pine Inn (Ocean and Monte Verde) and at Ocean and Carmelo. On return trips, the route will be reversed. The last trip back from Pebble Beach leaves at 4:30 p.m.

Net proceeds from the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am are donated to hundreds of nonprofit, charitable organizations. The Monterey Peninsula Foundation, through its giving arm, AT&T Pebble Beach Charities, has raised more than $40 million for charity since the tournament started on the Monterey Peninsula in 1947.



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

This year, fans won't have a chance to see Tiger Woods try to win his second AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, because he's recovering from knee surgery. But the five-time winner Mark O'Meara (left) will be back.

Tournament Schedule

Friday, February 7

8:00 a.m. – Second round Pro-Am – All courses
Television Coverage: USA (cable channel 35 or 42), 3-6 p.m. (PST) (taped)

Saturday, February 8

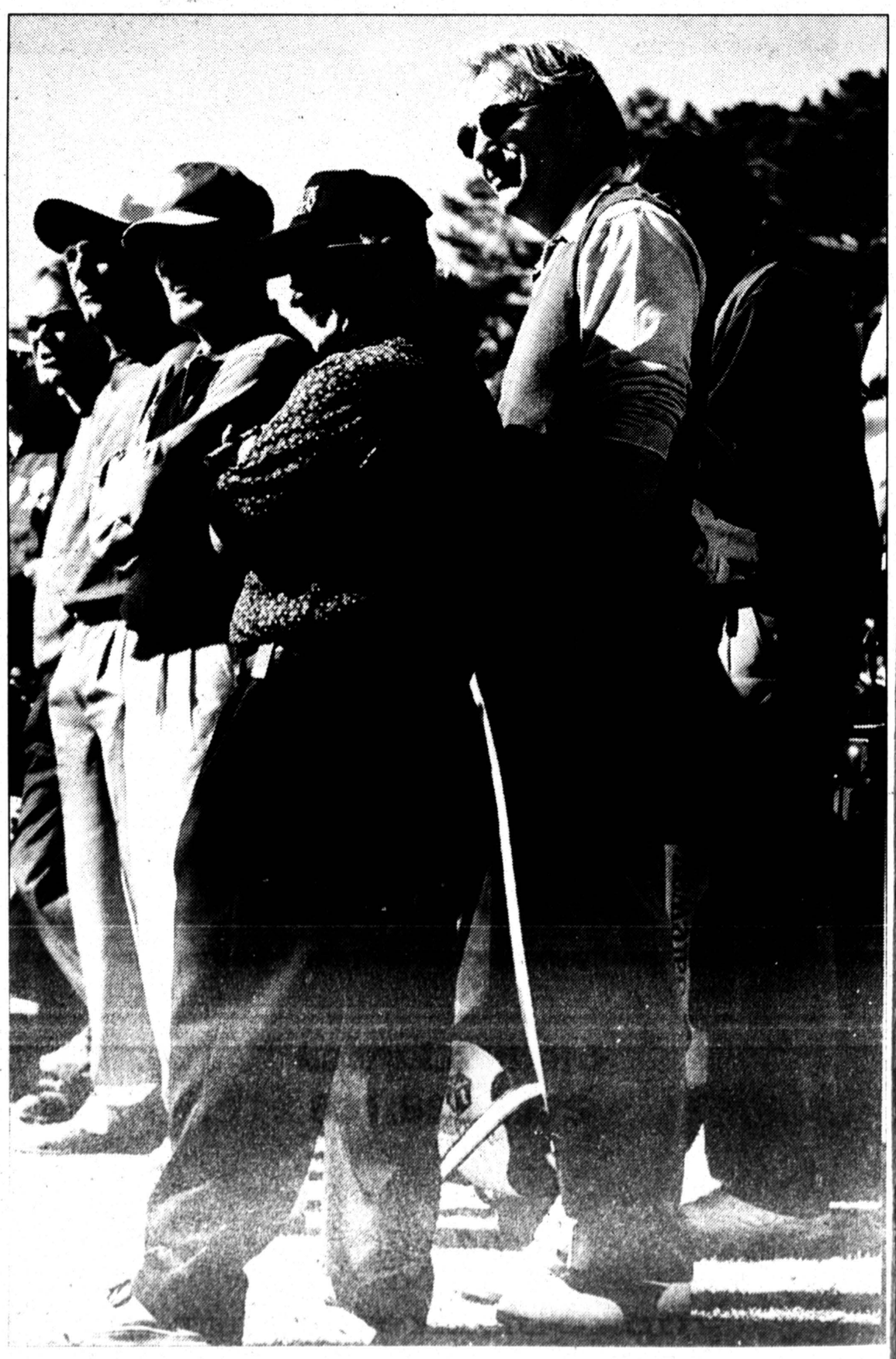
7:30 a.m. – Third round Pro-Am – All courses
Television Coverage: CBS (broadcast channel 46, cable channel 5), noon-3 p.m. (PST) (live)
Cut for final round after completion of play – 60 low pros and 25 low teams advance

Sunday, February 9

7:30 a.m. – Final round – Pebble Beach Golf Links (Teams and professionals who make the cut). Television Coverage: CBS (broadcast channel 46, cable channel 5), noon-3:30 p.m. (PST) (live)

Awards Ceremony: The Waterford Crystal trophy will be presented to the winner following play on the 18th Green.

Lost Lease Sale!
20-50% OFF
TOTAL FLOOR CLEARANCE
Traditional • Country French • Tuscany
Antiques • Accessories
Hurry in for best selection!
Le Petit Trianon
Mission & 7th • Carmel • 831.626.6296



Actor Samuel L. Jackson hits the first ceremonial tee shot on the 18th hole at Pebble Beach Golf Links on Thursday, February 6, 2003 in Pebble Beach, California. Jackson is joined by Kevin Costner.

San Jose Construction
...Leaders by a Long Shot



San Jose Construction Company, Inc.
1210 Coleman Avenue • Santa Clara • (408) 986-8711
Monterey Office
1000 Munras Avenue • Monterey • (831) 373-8711
Livermore Office
1115 E. Stanley Boulevard • Livermore • (925) 447-2568
Roseville Office
1677 Eureka Road • Roseville • (916) 787-0200
www.sanjoseconstruction.com

John Saar Properties

EXQUISITE ESTATES, COZY RETREATS, GOLF COURSE, AND OCEAN VIEW PROPERTIES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA AND SOUTH COAST



SMITH RANCH, BIG SUR
330 ACRES | 5 MILES OF COAST LINE, PRIVATE BEACH $40,000,000

STONEHOUSE, BIG SUR 2.5 ACRE SEASIDE COMPLETE PRIVACY $1,750,000

CARRASATA 5 ACRE, 5,970SF, BIG SUR ESTATE, RENOWNED ARCHITECT RENOWNED LOCATION $6,750,000

BIG SUR PFEIFFER RIDGE, 5 ACRES, GUEST HOUSE, POOL $1,495,000

TWO HOMES IN ONE CARMEL-BY-THE SEA SINGLE LEVEL W/ 2 STORY ADDITION $1,550,000

CARMEL HIGHLANDS TWO STORY OCEANFRONT 1/2 ACRE LOT WATER $2,500,000

CARMEL POINT 1 BLOCK TO ESTUARY & OCEAN VIEW $1,200,000

IN THE STYLE OF FRANK LLOYD WRIGHT CARMEL-BY-THE SEA $995,000

PEBBLE BEACH FOREST LOUNGE 3/4 ACRE ESTATE $1,980,000

HISTORIC CASA DE FIESTA, LANDMARK MONTEREY ESTATE EXEMPLIFIES THE STYLE WITH 3 BEDROOMS AND 3 BATHS $1,499,000

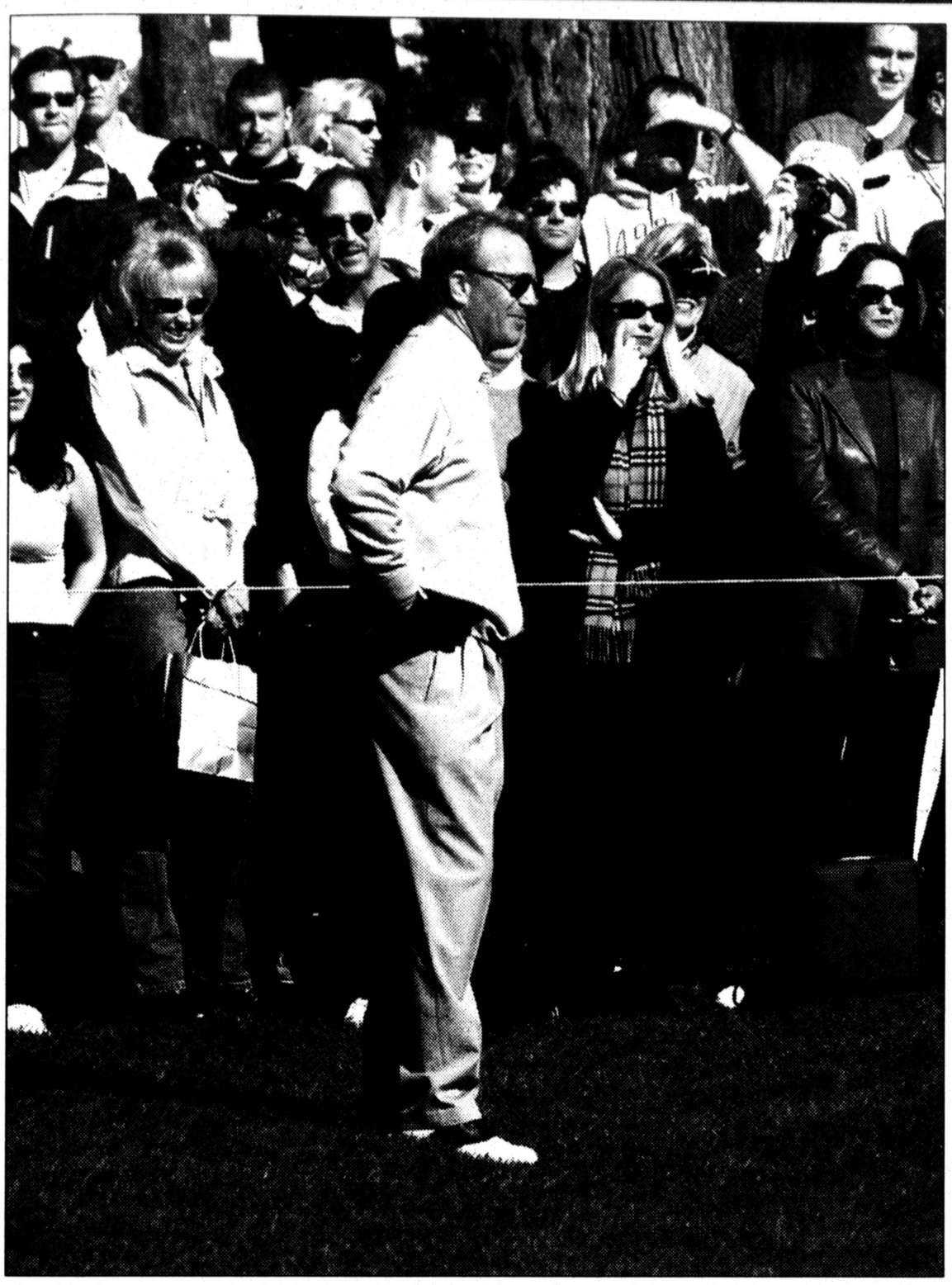
3 ACRE OASIS WITH VIEWS IN CARMEL VALLEY $575,000

BAYVIEW VILLA, BEHIND GUARD GATES OVERLOOKING MILLION $1,495,000

BAYVIEW 4 BEDROOM BEACH HOME WITH POOL ON 3 ACRES $1,850,000

WHERE THE SUN BEGINS, THIS 5 BEDROOM HOME, GUEST QUARTERS $1,550,000

622-7227 John Saar www.johnsaarproperties.com



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Where Kevin Costner goes, hordes of female fans usually follow. Asking for autographs on the course is discouraged — but Costner and other stars usually sign some anyway.

This year's AT&T will be spectators' paradise

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE SPECTATORS who arrive at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am this weekend will receive a red carpet welcome. Organizers have been busy in the last year dreaming up several improvements designed to make the tournament even more fun and accessible for the fans.

Say you're at Poppy Hills and you want the latest info on how one of your favorite celebrities is faring at Spyglass. The tournament will be at your fingertips with numerous interactive kiosks available at all three courses.

Each kiosk will provide up-to-the-minute scores — as well as background information and stats of the PGA professionals — so that keeping tabs on Wayne Gretzky, Kevin Costner and Bill Murray will be no problem this year.

With play spread over three courses on all days but Sunday, the tournament is dedicated to improving the fan experience, said Cathy Scherzer, director of marketing for the Pro-Am. Frequent AT&T spectator Jeff Deeney was enthused to hear of the high-tech method of following play.

"Normally I just pick one course to follow, but this would be a great way to keep up with what's going on at the other two courses," he said.

"Every year we try to think of ways to improve the spectator experience," Scherzer said. "Some of them have been coming for many years."

Another welcome addition for the fans this year will be spectator information booths, hosted by "Pro-Am-bassadors" ready to answer any questions and assist the fans. Volunteers from the Junior League of Monterey County will serve as the Pro-Am-bassadors.

"We're so grateful for the community support," Scherzer said, noting that this year nearly 1,800 people are helping out. "We really couldn't do the tournament without them."

One group of volunteers is called the 40-Year Club because they've been passing out programs, serving food and the like for four decades.

As the crowds have grown over the years, so has the need for volunteers. Last year, under crystal-clear skies, approximately 135,000 fans attended the Pro-Am, Scherzer said. But Pro-Am officials are always trying to stay one step ahead.

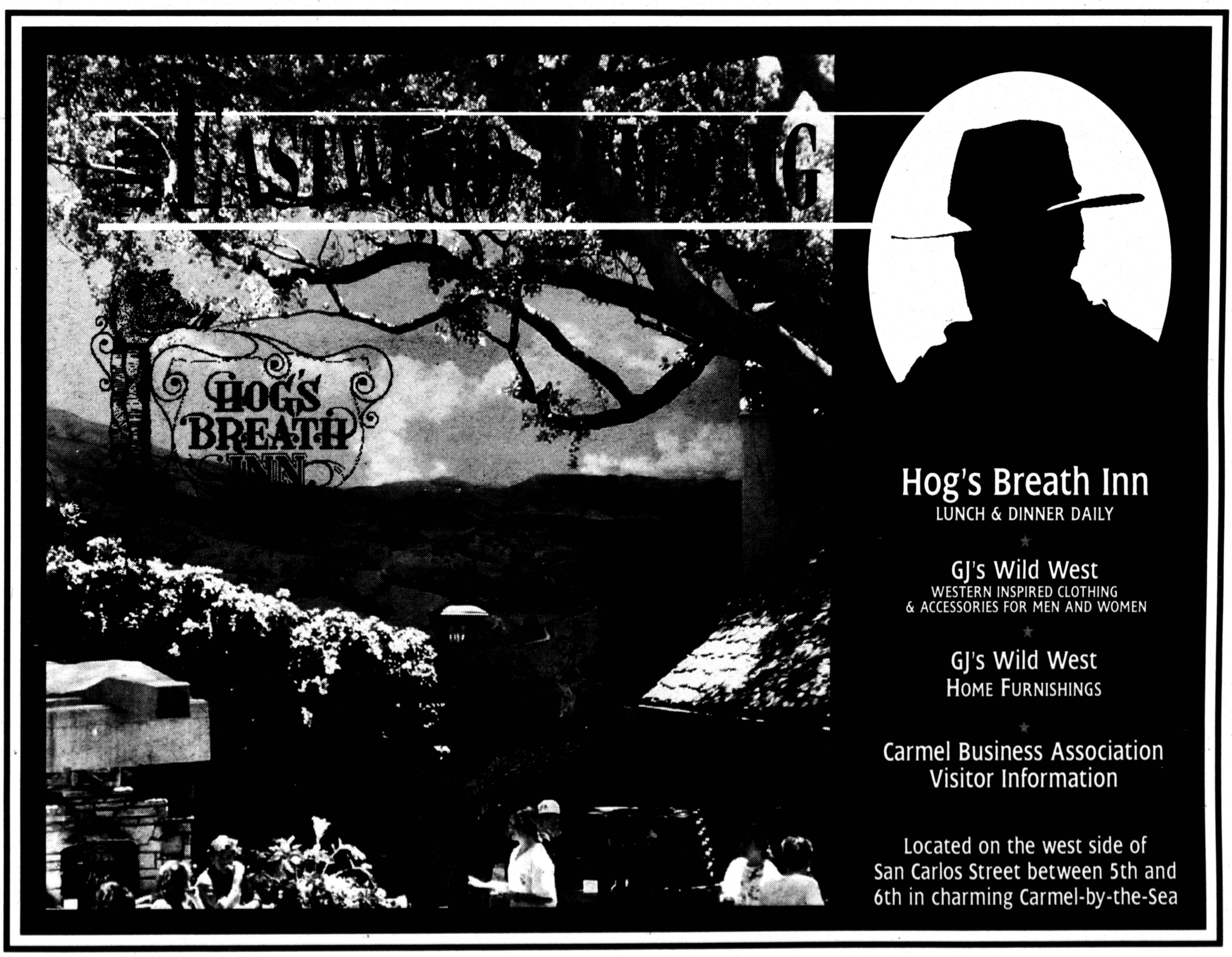
Another one of the AT&T Pro-Am's surprises this year is a new and improved grand entrance. "When spectators step off the motor coaches from Cal State Monterey Bay, they'll have a place to buy programs, posters, information and food in one place," Scherzer said.

With all fan-friendly improvements, if there's another year of beautiful weather, could the tournament be overrun by spectators?

"We're cognizant of the impact on the community," Scherzer said. "If it ever gets to that point, we might have to cut off sales."

For now, tournament officials are looking forward to seeing how the spectators enjoy some of the advancements.

"I think they'll be favorably impressed," said Scherzer. "We have a spectacular venue we have to work with."



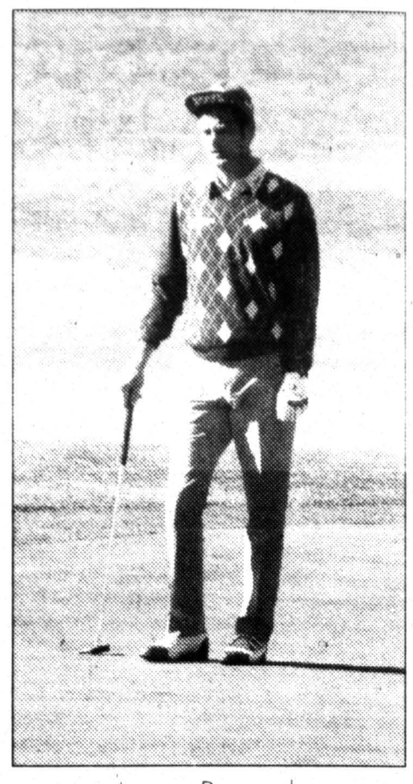
AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am

How do the tournament professonals qualify?

THE 180 professional golfers accompanying their amateur partners in the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am must also qualify to play, and the PGA TOUR runs through an exhaustive list of candidates based mostly on previous finishes and money earned, according to Pro-Am Executive Director Cindy Zoller.

The pros playing in this year's Pro-Am include:

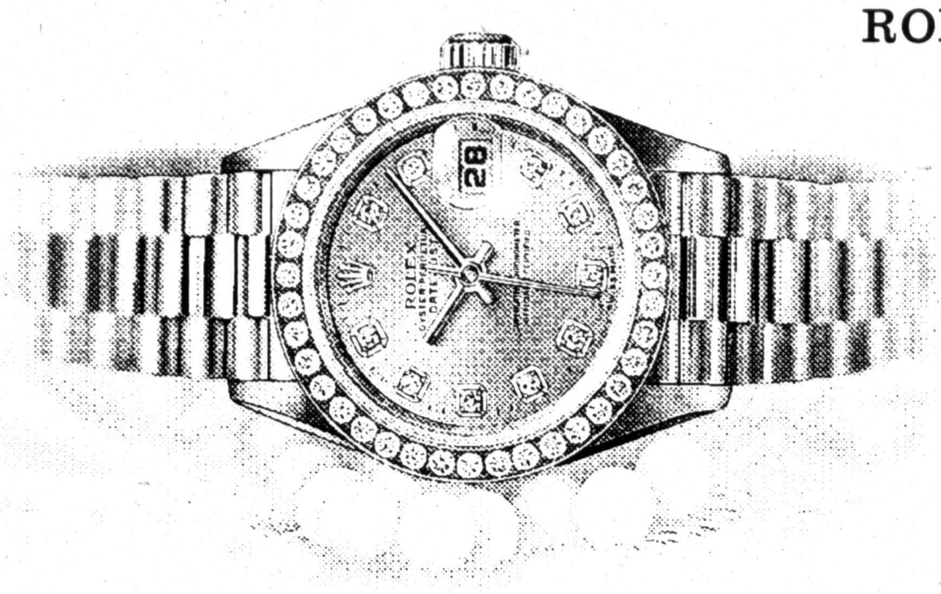
- winners of previous AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Ams;
- winners of "The Majors," including the Masters, the U.S. Open, the Players Championship, the British Open and the PGA Championship;
- eight pros of the PGA's choosing, since the group is also an event sponsor;
- winners of the World Golf Championship;
- winners of any PGA TOUR event in the past two years;
- section champion of the Northern California Section of PGA of America, plus four more players from the section's qualifying rounds on Feb. 3;
- the top 125 players on last year's official money list;
- the leading money winner from last year's Nationwide Tour (formerly the Buy.com Tour);
- the top 10 finishers from last year's AT&T;
- the top 35 finishers from the qualifying tournament held last December in Southern California;
- a PGA TOUR-issued major medical exemption for a player who suffered health problems or else would have finished more strongly; and
- additional players on the official money list below the earlier 135-name cutoff. ❍



Jesper Parnevik

TO SHOW YOUR LOVE WILL LAST.

ROLEX



Fourtané Estate Jewelers

Ocean Avenue at Lincoln Street
Carmel-by-the-Sea

(831) 624-4684

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual and Datejust are trademarks

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

OPEN SUNDAY 1-4

Ultimate Carmel Town House!



87 High Meadow Lane

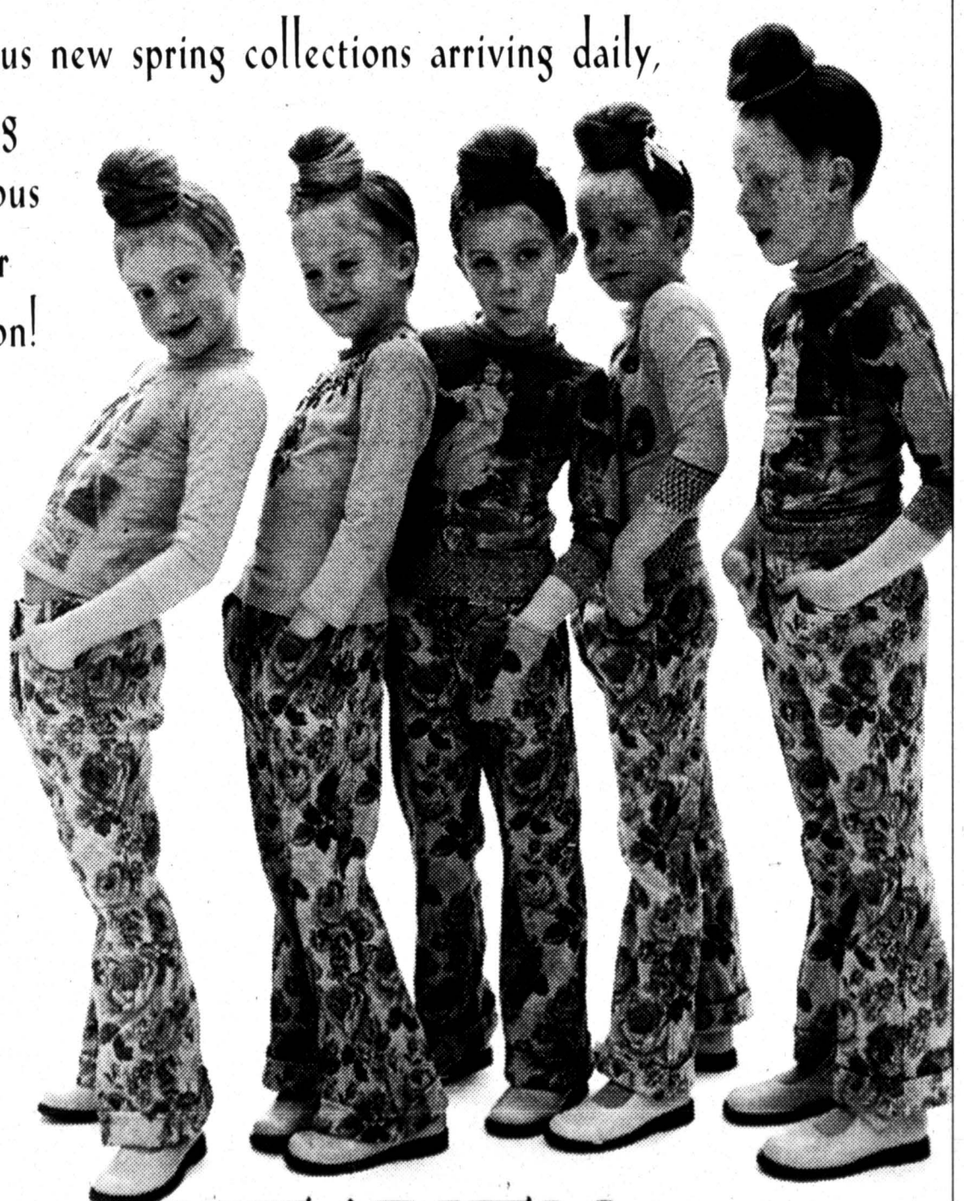
Spacious, beautifully maintained end-unit town house at High Meadow. Light and bright living room faces west with large patio doors and windows, fireplace with wood mantle and a convenient wet bar. Three spacious master bedrooms, each with separate baths and patios doors. Two-car garage, separate workshop and huge utility room, all with an unbelievable number of storage cabinets. This unit redefines the term "Town House." $699,000.



Bill Wilson, Broker Associate
(831) 622-2506
(831) 626-0650 or 915-1830
Ocean Avenue near Dolores, Carmel

A very unique, European-styled children's boutique

Gorgeous new spring collections arriving daily, including a fabulous footwear collection!



HEAVEN

A Child's Boutique

Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th ÷ Carmel-by-the-Sea

Open 7 Days ÷ 624-6550

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

First Tee plans to keep kids on course

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A CHARITY'S goal to help kids learn all about life by teaching them the challenging game of golf has moved vastly closer to fruition since last year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am.

An 18-hole par-3 golf course has been designed for a site on the former Fort Ord, just a few miles north of Pebble Beach.

Plans for the clubhouse and classrooms have also been drawn up, the City of Seaside is close to approving the deal, and more than half the money needed has been raised, according to Pro-Am executive vice president Ollie Nutt.

The First Tee Monterey County, a local chapter of the national organization formed to introduce children from all walks of life to the game of golf, announced early last year it had found a potential site for an 18-hole par-3 golf course on some available Fort Ord land near the Bayonet and Black Horse Golf Courses. Several buildings would accompany the course in a project estimated to cost $9.25 million.

It might sound like an expensive endeavor for children's recreation, but The First Tee teaches students not just about golf, but about life, according to Nutt.

"It requires honesty, integrity – you enforce rules on yourself – and the world of golf has terrific role models. It's 'for fun, for character, for life,'" he said, repeating the group's catch phrase. "And you don't have to be big and strong to play it."

The idea is to introduce children to the game by making it affordable and accessible to all.

"We want kids to value it so there will be some minimal fees, but one of the things we have said is no child will ever be denied access," he said. Anyone who could not pay the small yearly fee, which has yet to be determined but may be around $25 or $30, might be able to earn the membership by helping out on the range or undertaking other tasks.

"That would work in the positive work ethic," Nutt pointed out.

Beyond golf

The First Tee has 104 chapters nationwide specializing in teaching golf – and a lot more.

"It's really about teaching kids life skills," Nutt said. The First Tee uses a curriculum developed by Stanford University and the Seaside facility will include four classrooms and a library."

Organizers hope students from nearby Cal State University Monterey Bay will help out in the classroom. While The First Tee will have 15 to 20 paid staff to help with everything from teaching golf to preparing food and beverages and handling accounting, it will rely heavily on volunteers, according to Nutt.

When children first sign up, they will undergo an introduction to the game and program, after which they will be given membership cards, complete with a photo.

"It will give them a sense of accomplishment and belonging – something we all want," he said. "That's why they join gangs."

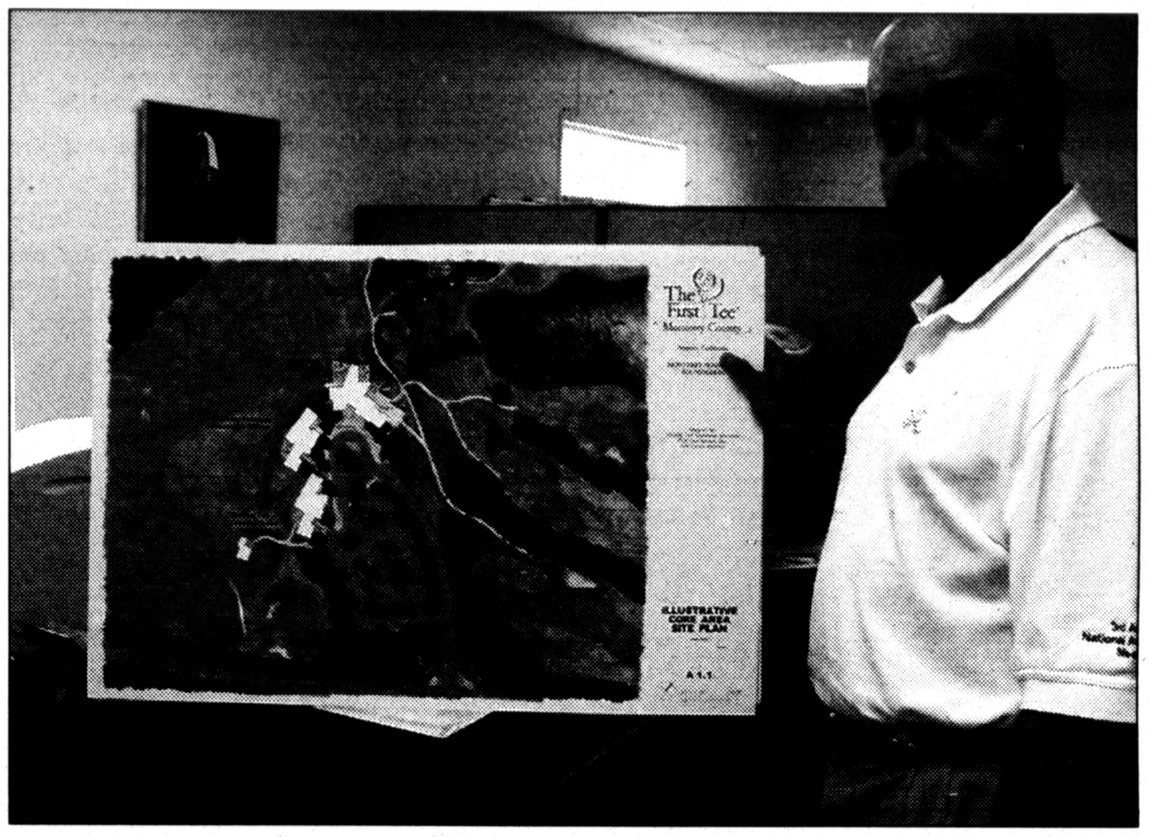
Given that less than 3 percent of children in the United States between the ages of 7 and 17 are introduced to the game each year, and only 5 percent of the nation's golfers are minorities, the foundation believes The First Tee will open many new doors. The group estimated 77,000 people within that age bracket live in Monterey County, but only 3,000 of them ever get the chance to play golf.

Drawing the kids to the course and classrooms will take some work, and the chapter is already collaborating with nearby Fitch Middle School.

"We're doing outreach," he said. "We can't assume that just because we have a facility, they will come."

The AT&T Pro-Am offices will also relocate to the Fort Ord property from their current location in downtown Monterey after the new $2 million office building, which will be separate from The First Tee facilities, is completed, according to Nutt.

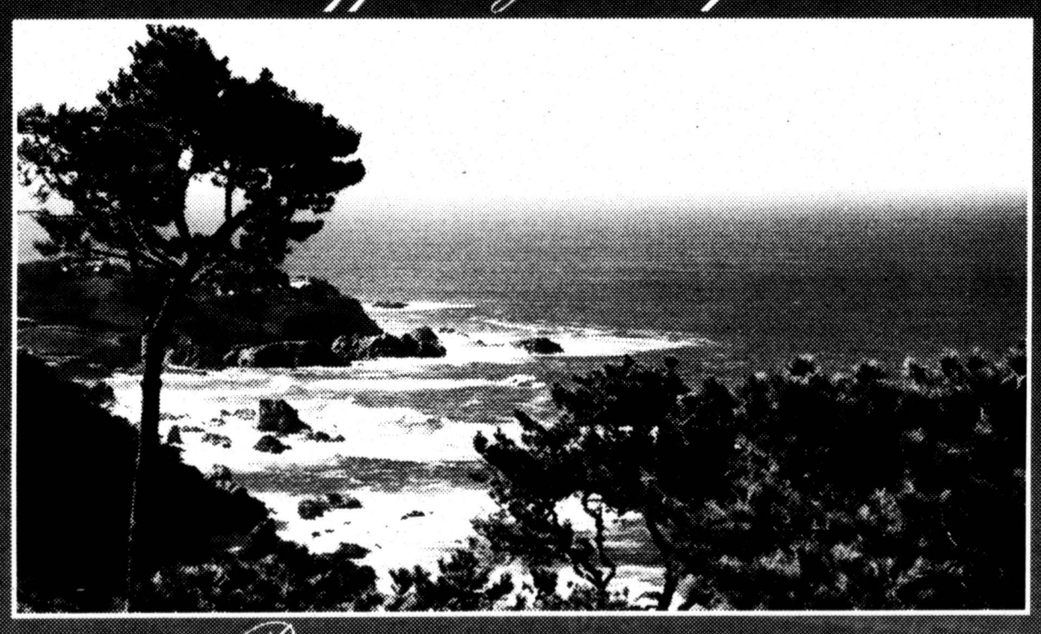
See ***KIDS*** *next page*



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am Executive Vice President Ollie Nutt can't wait to see Monterey County kids of all ages and backgrounds playing — at little or no cost — on the PGA-designed 18-hole par-3 course proposed as part of The First Tee program. Currently in the planning stages, the facility would also feature classrooms and a library where kids will learn life skills.

Offering Exceptional Ocean-View Properties . . .



Perched high, overlooking the breathtaking drama of Wildcat Cove & the Pacific, this alluring 4 bedroom, 5 bath Carmel Highlands cottage-style residence is infused with light, with charm & with white-water views that dance through every room. Stone paths, flowing fountain & courtyards are dressed & sheltered by Monterey Cypress & Pine, while viewing decks are romanced, & then held captive, by the enchanting symphony of the sea.
Offered at $1,995,000



Rising majestically above Carmel Highlands' Spindrift strand, coveted as one of the most dramatic stretches of coastline in the world, this Mediterranean state-of-the-art residence is swathed in style, casual elegance & charm. Meticulously designed & built with the finest in quality & craftsmanship, the estate is embraced by ten acres of recorded scenic easement where secluded paths, sun-bathed patios & terraces capture the stunning splendor of the romantic retreat, & the breathtaking drama of the sun-swept Pacific.
Offered at $6,985,000





... And Historic Treasures

Revered as the most romantic of a handful of fairy-tale cottages designed & built by Hugh Comstock, Carmel's *Fables* appears today as it did nearly three quarters of a century ago. Gracefully nestled beneath the sun-dappled shade of stunning oaks, the English country-style cottage is enhanced by Carmel-stone fireplace, paths & patios, while the 2-bedroom, 2-bath residence has been delicately updated to welcome the 21st century dweller, be they week-enders or full-time residents. Offered at $995,000

Terry Tydings
Previews Property Specialist
831.622.2532

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Giving feels good, especially when you're talking $4 million

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A SEASIDE woman deeply involved in the community and experienced in the ways of raising funds for local nonprofits will finally get to hand out money rather than ask for it. Laurel Lee-Alexander became head of the Monterey Peninsula Foundation's grant program last month.

Her first day on the job with MPF — the governing body of the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am — was Jan. 20. She will assist the foundation's giving arm, AT&T Pebble Beach Charities, in awarding grants.

Born in Boston and raised "kind of all over but mainly in the San Francisco Bay Area," Lee-Alexander first became involved in volunteerism while living in Southern California. After graduating from UCLA in 1985 and the Thunderbird American Graduate School of International Management in 1987, she worked in marketing for several large corporations, including Colgate Palmolive Company, Disney and Pizza Hut.

When she moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1993, she brought her desire to volunteer with her and "it kind of evolved."

She held positions with the Food Bank for Monterey County, United Way and Monterey Institute of International Studies, and much of her work involved the development of funds as opposed to their distribution.

"I think it's every development director's dream to give money away rather than ask for it," she said.



Laurel Lee-Alexander

Prior to being hired by the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, Lee-Alexander spent a few years with Community Foundation for Monterey County as a program officer.

"Coming here seemed like a natural step, because I have a really good knowledge of the community from my volunteer work and also have local grant-making experience," she said. "And I think that's what the foundation was looking for."

Currently president of Junior League of Monterey County, Lee-Alexander is also involved in Soroptomist International of Carmel Bay and the Association of Fundraising Professionals.

She is sure to be busy in her new role. Last year, the charitable group distributed $4 million to more than 100 community agencies focusing on youth, education, health and human services, and the arts. And in the decades since Bing Crosby brought his signature tournament to Pebble Beach in 1947, area nonprofit organizations have received more than $42 million in proceeds.

"I think it's very exciting to be part of an organization that not only does so much for the community in terms of the tournament, but pours a lot of money into the local economy and also gives away millions a year to local charities," she said. "It's all encompassing, and it's really exciting." ❍

KIDS

From page 9C

Swords into golf clubs

After the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, which organizes the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, formed a sister charity to implement The First Tee program, organizers began searching for a site three years ago.

They approached the City of Seaside about using part of its share of the land at Fort Ord — former home of the U.S. Army's Seventh Infantry Division — which closed in 1994 as part of a national round of base closings.

Nutt and his staff have spent the past year hammering out the details of an agreement that would have The First Tee paying for and developing the golf course, buildings and programs while the city owns the land.

The group is looking at a 50-year lease, and hopes other junior golf programs will take up residence at the new course once it's up and running.

"We have a number of current programs, and this facility will be their home," he said. "Our only request is they incorporate life skills into their curriculum. Once they see it, they'll want to do it."

In the meantime, PGA Tour Properties — which handles design for the high-end golf courses used by PGA pros — developed the layout of The First Tee course.

Award-winning HGHB Architects in Monterey designed the clubhouse, classrooms and other buildings, and the charity submitted its formal development application to the City of Seaside last August, according to Nutt.

The comment period for an Environmental Impact Report ended in January "with no real substantive comments," he said. "Right now the City of Seaside is going through the final contractual terms, and we hope to have agreement on that in the next few weeks."

Negotiating the transfer of land between the U.S. Army and Seaside presents another hurdle, but Nutt hopes all involved can soon learn what it will take to get that process expedited.

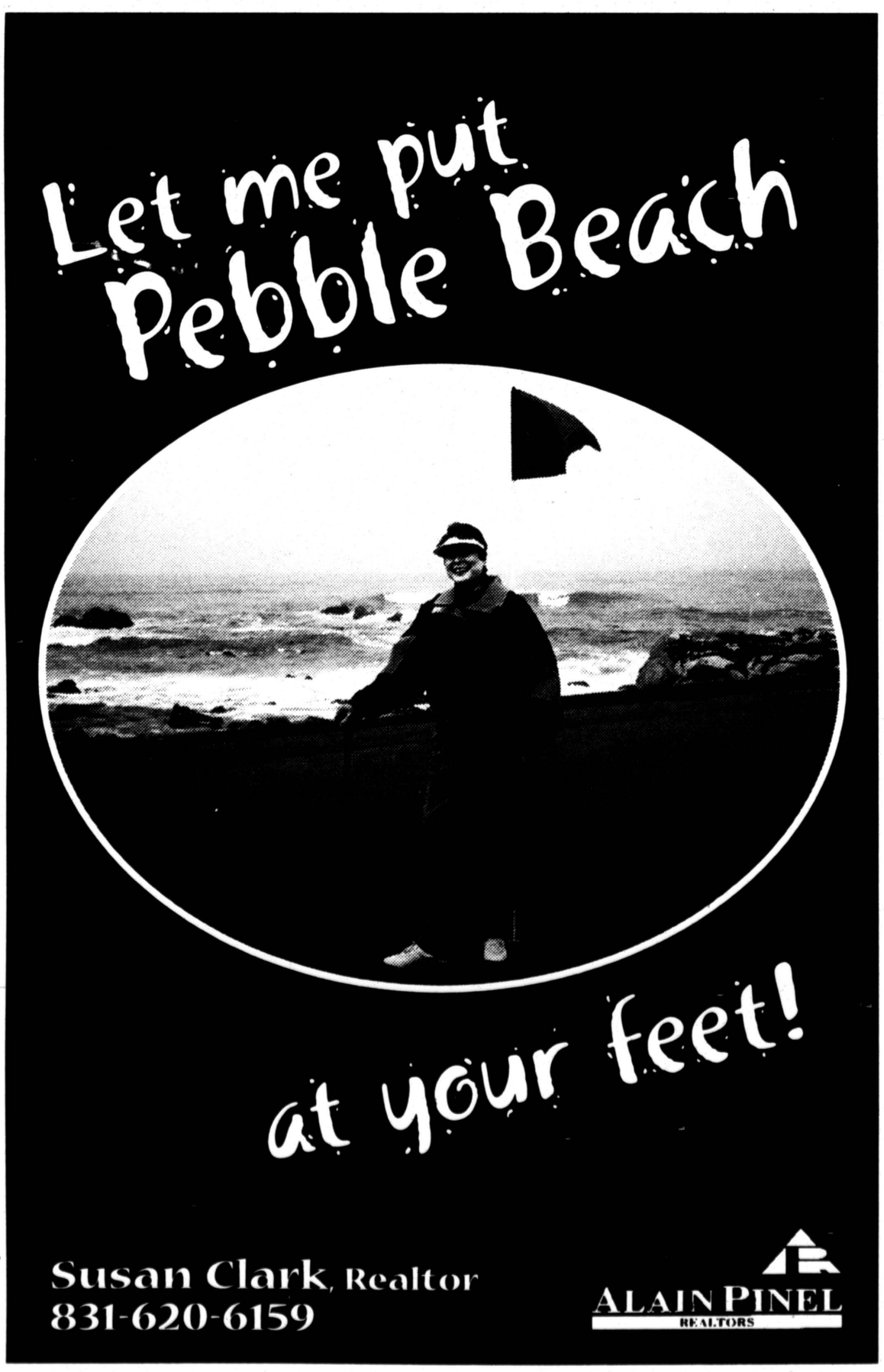
Although The First Tee Monterey County and the Monterey Peninsula Foundation have the same board of directors and the MPF provided a $2.5 million seed grant to start the program, their fundraising efforts are completely separate.

On its own, The First Tee has "quietly" received another $2.5-3 million in contributions from a variety of sources over the past year, according to Nutt, bringing the total to just over half the $9.25 million needed.

"By having separate finances and the $2.5 million taken out of our long-term account, it's not going to impact the money we're raising for other charities," he explained on behalf of the AT&T charity group. "It's very important to us and to the community that we continue to support those charities."

Last year, the MPF — through its giving arm, AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am Charities — distributed $4 million to area nonprofits.

Nutt said The First Tee Monterey County hopes to break ground in Seaside later this year. ❍



San Carlos Agency, Inc.

Serving the Monterey Peninsula Since 1954

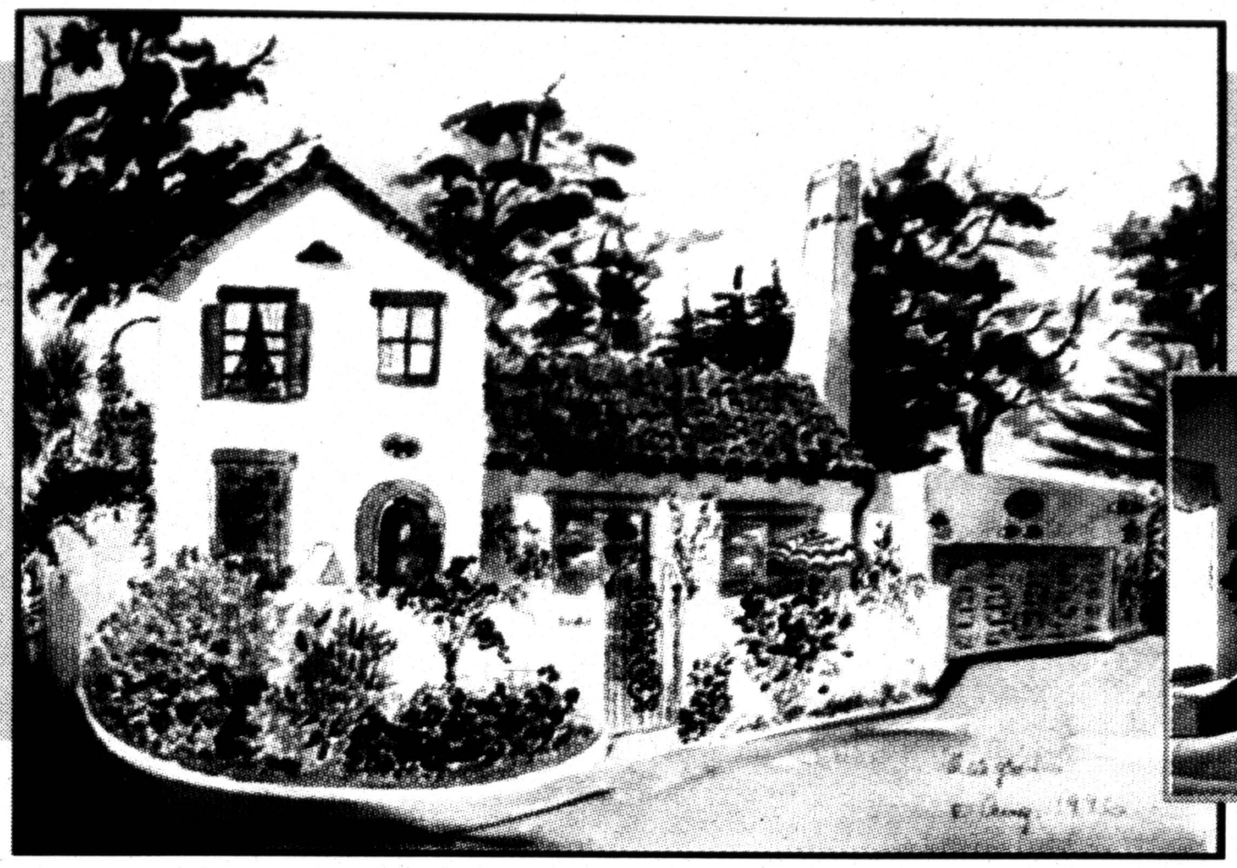
Vacation & Long Term Rentals
Property Management • Real Estate Sales



Over 150 Furnished Homes
Carmel
Pebble Beach
Monterey Peninsula

(831) 624-3846
vacations@sancarlosagency.com
Book online at:
sancarlosagency.com
26358 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE



Historic Pebble Beach

A classic Mediterranean, built in the twenties by P.B. founding father Samuel F. B. Morse, with all the unspoiled charm and character associated with that era. In addition to the three bedroom home and beautiful grounds, there is a completely separate guest house. The property is on two legal lots of record. Opportunity abounds – create a compound or divide and conquer. $2,295,000.

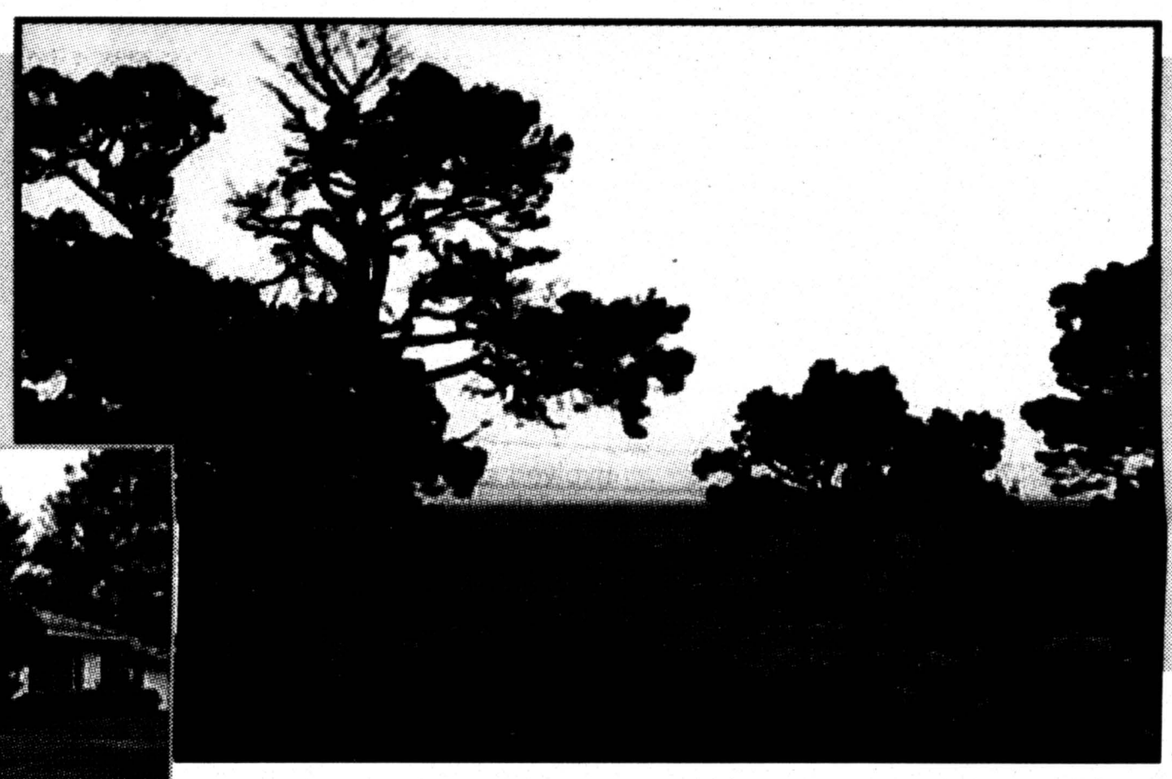


Call
Hallie Mitchell Dow
(831) 620-6312

Opportunity Knocks in Pebble Beach

Never before on the market, this older home on a 1.65 acre lot in the sunbelt enjoys stunning ocean views. The existing home is quite livable in its present condition. A little updating would make it even better. The real potential here lies in creating an estate property with fabulous vistas in a setting that is worthy of the investment. $2,800,000.

Call Hallie Mitchell Dow (831) 620-6312







"Fallen Pine" – Carmel-by-the-Sea

A terrific vacation home or full time residence with four bedrooms, two baths, living room, dining room and one-car garage. Close to town in a quiet, woodsy location! Living room with soaring ceilings, fireplaces in living room and master bedroom, and a fabulous master bath. Updated kitchen with wet bar. Great deck for entertaining. A fun house – even comes with a peek of the ocean! $1,395,000.

Call Hallie Mitchell Dow (831) 620-6312



On Five Acres in Carmel's Jacks Peak

Never before on the market, this is a comfortable home in a private setting on five acres of beautiful oak-studded property. With a Carmel address and a convenient Monterey location, you are close to everything on the Peninsula yet feel as if you are in the country. The property is zoned for horses. Surrounding the three bedroom, four bath home are lovely gardens, fruit trees and a picnic area shaded by a 200 year old oak. City close and country quiet! $2,500,000.

Call Hallie Mitchell Dow (831) 620-6312

REPRESENTING THE PENINSULA'S FINEST PROPERTIES



Hallie Mitchell Dow
& Team
Carol Ohman • Incy Brooks
hallie@mitchellgroup.com
831-620-6312

THE MITCHELL GROUP
www.mitchellgroup.com

COLDWELL BANKER

Tournament Champions in Carmel

Ivy Paths



Graceful shingled bungalow on a huge, incredibly private lot. Ivy paths lead through the multi-oak-studded gardens. South-facing patio lends itself to outside entertaining or simply lounging in the beautiful gardens. The classic bungalow has a large living room with a vaulted ceiling, a peek of Point Lobos, 3 bedrooms and 3 bathrooms. Truly one of the great settings in Carmel on a quiet street, near town and the beach. $1,900,000.

"Stonescape"



This gorgeous stone home with elegant rolled roof sits on two lushly landscaped lots in a prime, South of Ocean Avenue location. Spreading oaks and privacy are highlights of the large backyard that is ideal for entertaining. Leaded-glass, coved ceilings, limestone baths, smashing kitchen with granite, wood and stainless lend style to the richly finished interior. In search of elegance, space, style and indoor/outdoor living? Find it all at "Stonescape." $3,400,000.

Paul & Nellie Brocchini
(831) 624-1414
www.carmelabodes.com
Junipero near 5th, Carmel

Twin Dormer



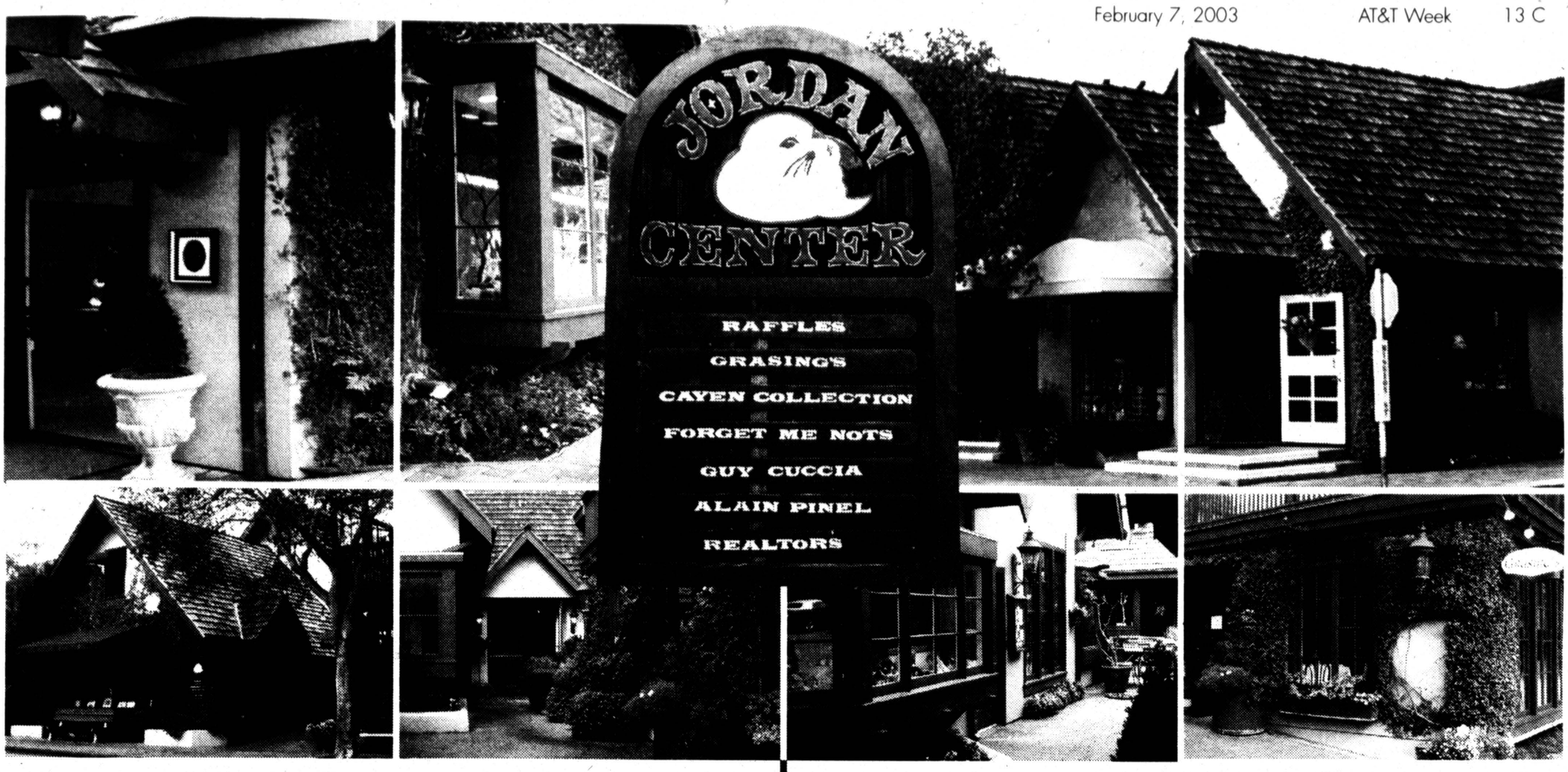
The superior craftsmanship in this Carmel cottage is evident. The home offers 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and a wonderful spacious living room, adjacent dining room and kitchen. The spacious living room has high ceilings, hand-hewn beams, Carmel-stone fireplace, hardwood floors and twin dormer windows. There is even a gourmet kitchen with imported-tile countertops, stainless-steel appliances and wood cabinets. Just a walk-to-town from this three-year-old home in perfect condition. $1,295,000.

Wonderful Craftsman

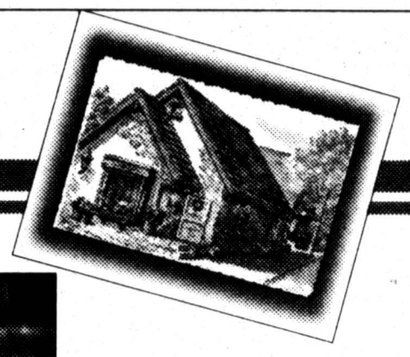


Boasting an ocean view and located in the prime "Golden Rectangle" of Carmel you will find this wonderful 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath shingle-sided home built by Tescher Construction. The home is privately situated on an oversized parcel only blocks from the beach and downtown shopping. Wood-beamed ceilings, hardwood floors, three fireplaces, (wonderful river-rock fireplace in the living room), south-facing redwood decks, hot tub, and oversized single-car garage. $2,175,000.

Cheryl Heyermann, CRS
(831) 626-2245
www.cherylheyermann.com
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach



Raffles





Unique Gift & Home Decor

Corner of Mission & 6th, Carmel
(831) 624-6124

Business of the Year 2002/Carmel Business Association
Restaurant of the Year 2002/Carmel Business Association
Winner of the 2002 Wine Spectator Award of Excellence

GRASING'S
COASTAL CUISINE

CASUAL ATMOSPHERE, SERIOUS FOOD, AWARD-WINNING WINE LIST
grasings.com 831-624-6562

Elegant Jewelry
by
Award Winning
Designers

Cayen COLLECTION

"Carmel's most chic jewelry salon."

Mission 2 NW of 6th, Carmel • (831) 626-2722

Forget-Me-Nots

Decorative Accessories
for Home and Garden

French & English Antiques

Mission & Sixth, Carmel (831) 624-9080

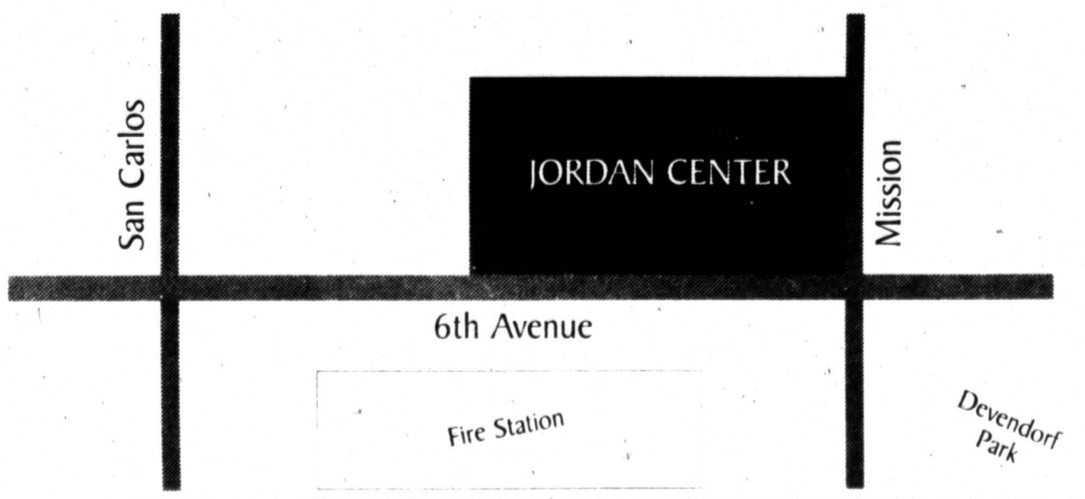
Alain Pinel Realtors

~ PURVEYORS OF FINE PROPERTIES ~

831.622.1040

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

Visit these unique shops in the Heart of Carmel



JORDAN CENTER • NW Corner of Mission & 6th (Just one block north of Ocean Avenue) • Carmel-by-the-Sea

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

Pebble Beach National Pro-Am Winners 1970-2002

1970	Bert Yancey	-10	$25,000
1971	Tom Shaw	-10	$27,000
1972	Jack Nicklaus	-4	$28,000
1973	Jack Nicklaus	-6	$36,000
1974	Johnny Miller	-8	$27,750
1975	Gene Littler	-8	$37,000
1976	Ben Crenshaw	-7	$37,000
1977	Tom Watson	-14	$40,000
1978	Tom Watson	-8	$45,000
1979	Lon Hinkle	-4	$54,000
1980	George Burns	-8	$54,000
1981	John Cook	-7	$40,500
1982	Jim Simons	-14	$54,000
1983	Tom Kite	-12	$58,500
1984	Hale Irwin	-10	$72,000
1985	Mark O'Meara	-5	$90,000
1986	Fuzzy Zoeller	-11	$108,000
1987	Johnny Miller	-10	$108,000
1988	Steve Jones	-8	$126,000
1989	Mark O'Meara	-11	$180,000
1990	Mark O'Meara	-7	$180,000
1991	Paul Azinger	-14	$198,000
1992	Mark O'Meara	-13	$198,000
1993	Brett Ogle	-12	$225,000
1994	Johnny Miller	-7	$225,000
1995	Peter Jacobsen	-17	$252,000
1996	Tournament rained out		
1997	Mark O'Meara	-20	$342,000
1998	Phil Mickelson	-14	$450,000
1999	Payne Stewart	-10	$504,000
2000	Tiger Woods	-15	$720,000
2001	Davis Love III	-16	$720,000
2002	Matt Gogel	-14	$720,000

(Until 1990, courses played were Pebble Beach, Spyglass and the Cypress Point Club. In 1990, Poppy Hills replaced Cypress.)



PHOTO / PINE CONE FILE

Jack Nicklaus, shown here on the 12th tee at Pebble Beach, won $28,000 and $36,000 with victories in the Pro-Am in 1972 and 1973. The $5 million purse for this year's event includes $900,000 for the winner. Charities will also get $5 million.

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI
SINCE 1953

Welcome AT&T Fans & Players!

CARMEL'S BEST PLACE FOR:
Prime Aged Steaks · Fresh Local Seafood & Poultry
Homemade Italian Sausages · Fresh Fruits & Vegetables

FULL-SERVICE DELI
Gourmet Sandwiches & Homemade Soups & Salads
Hamburgers · Hot Dogs · Chili
Try Our Tri-Tip Sandwiches!

CARMEL'S ONLY PLACE FOR OAKWOOD GRILLED
Tri-Tips, Chicken, Ribs, Chops & Sausages

Large Selection of Fine Wines - Many from Monterey County Imported & Domestic Beers & Cold Sodas

WINE SPECIAL
Pumari Wines by Talbot $9.99
Chardonnay or Pinot Noir
15% discount on all case wine – mix or match

Party Trays • Picnic Supplies • Sundries

FRESH HOT COFFEE FRESH BAKED DONUTS

HOME & HOTEL DELIVERY
624-3821
AMPLE FREE PARKING
At the Corner of 6th Ave & Junipero St. · Carmel

AMERICAN EXPRESS VISA MasterCard ATM



Welcome AT&T Golf Fans

Bing would have loved you guys!

MONTEREY BAY
WINDOW CLEANING COMPANY



Ode To Clean Windows

The golfers are playing
the tourney is here

Let us clean your windows
the view, oh so clear

To see the ball shine
and not miss a shot

That's the idea
it won't cost a lot

Bonded & Insured

- WINDOWS
- SKYLIGHTS
- MIRRORS
- GLASS RESTORATION
- ROOFS & GUTTERS
- POWER WASHING
- RAIN GUARANTEE

Free Estimates

624-9555

SERVING MONTEREY BAY CUSTOMERS SINCE 1980

AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am

All-Time PGA TOUR Records

Youngest Winner
Johnny McDermott –19 years, 10 months
1911 US. Open

Oldest Winner
Sam Snead – 52 years, 10 months
1965 Greater Greensboro Open

Most Consecutive Events Without Missing Cut
113 – Byron Nelson , during 1940s

Most Consecutive Victories
11 – Byron Nelson during 1945 season

Most Victories in a Calendar Year
18 – Byron Nelson in 1945

Most Consecutive Rounds Under 70
19 –Byron Nelson in 1945

Most Top 10 Finishes Career
358 – Sam Snead

Most Money Won in Single Season
$9,188,321 – Tiger Woods in 2000

Most Money Won By Rookie
$1,864,584 – Carlos Franco in 1999

Most Consecutive years on the Top 10 Money List
17 – Jack Nicklaus (1962-1978)

Most Years on the Top 10 Money List
18 – Jack Nicklaus

Most consecutive rounds, par or better
52 – Tiger Woods, from the third round of the 2000 GTE Byron Nelson Classic through the first round of the 2001 Phoenix Open.

Hole-in-one on a par four
Andrew Magee, with a driver, on 332-yard par-4, 17th Hole, TPC of Scottsdale, Ariz., in the first round of the 2001 Phoenix Open.

Longest Drive
Chris Smith – 427 yards. 1999 Honda Classic

Scoring

Most strokes under par (72-holes)
29 – Joe Durant at four courses in Palm Springs through the first four rounds of the 2001 Bob Hope Chrysler Classic (65,61,67,66) (a 5-round, 90-hole event).

72 Holes

259 (65-61-67-66) – Joe Durant through the first four rounds of the 2001 Bob Hope Chrysler Classic (29 under par). This event was a 90-hole TOUR event. Joe Durant won with a score of 324 (65-61-67-66-65) (36 under par).

256 (65-60-64-67) – Mark Calcavecchia to win the 2001 Phoenix Open (28 under par)

18 Holes

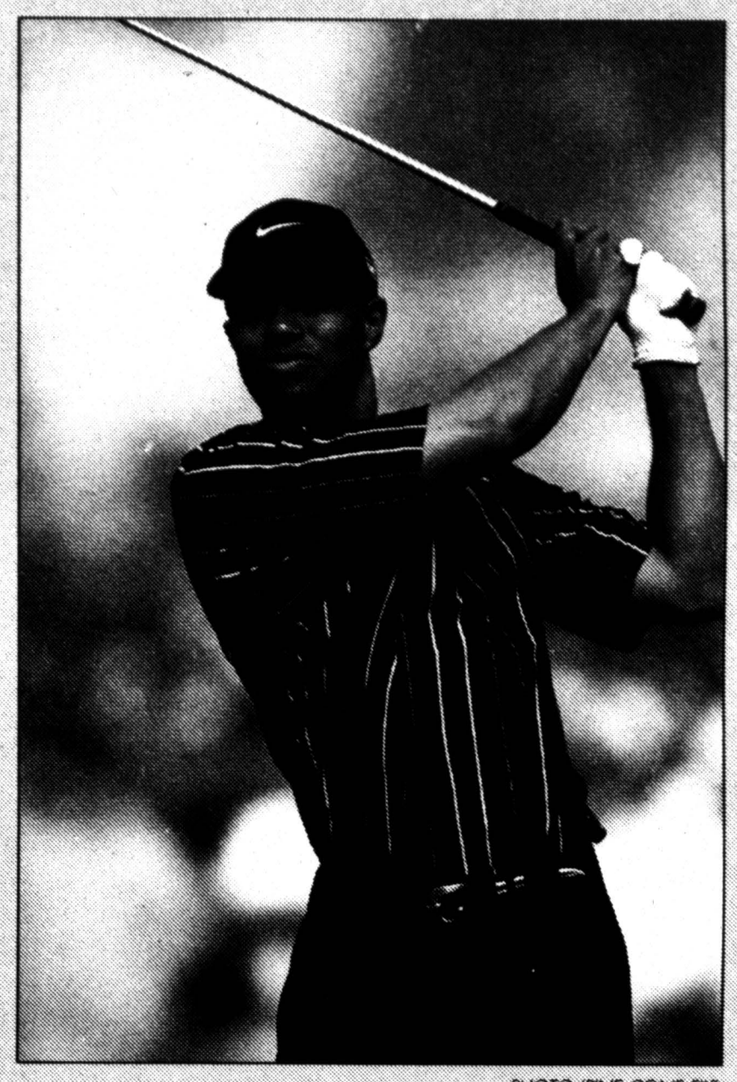
59 – Al Geiberger, second round in winning 1977 Memphis Classic.

59 – Chip Beck, in third round of the 1991 Las Vegas Invitational.

59 – David Duval, in final round to win the 1999 Bob Hope Chrysler Classic

9 Holes

27 – Mike Souchak on par-35 second nine of first round in 1955 Texas Open (8 under par)

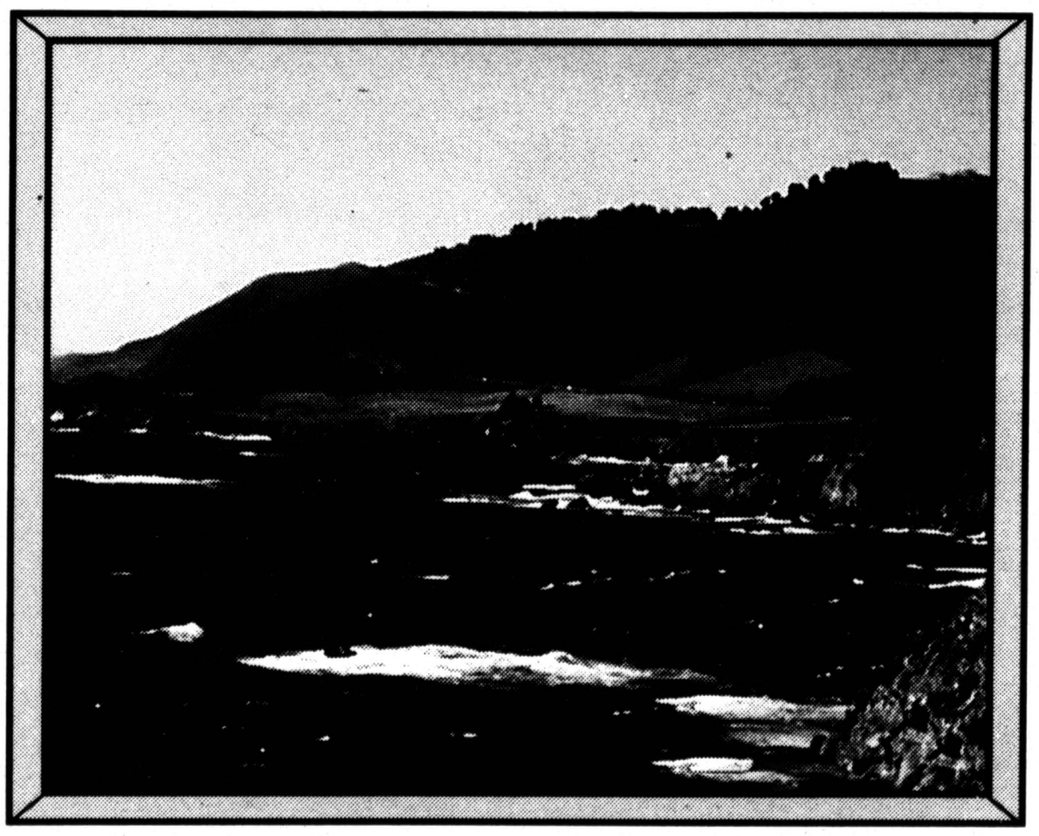


PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

Legend-in-the-making Tiger Woods has earned the PGA distinction of earning the most money in a single season: $9,188,321 in 2000.

27 – Andy North on par-34 second nine of first round in 1975 BC Open. (7 under par)

27 – Billy Mayfair, Warwick Hills G&CC, Grand Blanc, Mich., on par-36 second round of the final round in 2001 Buick Open (9 under par).



Put yourself in this picture...

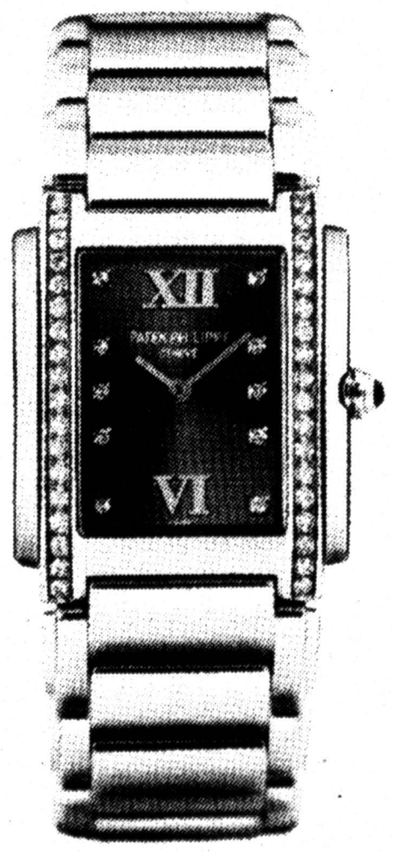
200+ acres (2 separate parcels)
overlooking the spectacular
Big Sur Coast

video available

Call Lee Martin or Imogene Speiser
(831) 620-6123 or (800) 933-1331

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE



Twenty-4®
by Patek Philippe

HESSELBEIN'S

143 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL
(831) 625-2522

THE CROSSROADS

AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am pairings

	Pro-Amateur-Pro-Amateur	Pebble		Poppy		Spyglass	
1	Rinker-Kenny G -Gore-Daly	08:00	Sa	08:50 *	Fr	09:40	Th
2	Pate-O'Toole-Henninger-Young	08:10	Sa	09:00 *	Fr	09:50	Th
3	Janzen-Smith-Lickliter-Ueberroth	08:20	Sa	09:10 *	Fr	10:00	Th
4	McCarron-O'Donnell-Jacobsen-Lewis	08:30	Sa	09:20 *	Fr	10:10	Th
5	Allan-Hoak-Sanders-Shultz	08:40	Sa	09:30 *	Fr	10:20	Th
6	Hart-Connors-Carter-Nelson	08:50	Sa	09:40 *	Fr	08:00	Th
7	Pernice-Limbaugh-Damron-Ferris	09:00	Sa	09:50 *	Fr	08:10	Th
8	Weir-Gretzky-Begay-Roberts	09:10	Sa	10:00 *	Fr	08:20	Th
9	Kuchar-Dorman-Perry-Eskew	09:20	Sa	10:10 *	Fr	08:30	Th
10	Alker-Romano-Watts-James	09:30	Sa	10:20 *	Fr	08:40	Th
11	Berganio-De La Hoya-Toledo-Lane	09:40	Sa	08:00 *	Fr	08:50	Th
12	Couples-Marino-Parnevik-Brady	09:50	Sa	08:10 *	Fr	09:00	Th
13	Byrd-Costner-Furyk-Swann	10:00	Sa	08:20 *	Fr	09:10	Th
14	Stankowski-Garcia-Simpson-Murray	10:10	Sa	08:30 *	Fr	09:20	Th
15	Ridings-Keyes-Veazey-Rose	10:20	Sa	08:40 *	Fr	09:30	Th
16	Klauk-McGraw-Pappas-Novak	08:00 *	Sa	08:50	Fr	09:40 *	Th
17	Kresge-Owens-Kelly-Knotts	08:10 *	Sa	09:00	Fr	09:50 *	Th
18	Goydos-McInnis-Sabbatini-Hunter	08:20 *	Sa	09:10	Fr	10:00 *	Th
19	Staton-Lister-Wurtz-Dees	08:30 *	Sa	09:20	Fr	10:10 *	Th
20	Grob-Hoops-Klauk-McFarlane	08:40 *	Sa	09:30	Fr	10:20 *	Th
21	Miller-Jamieson-Molder-Christman	08:50 *	Sa	09:40	Fr	08:00 *	Th
22	Cejka-Eliasch-Caron-Devlin	09:00 *	Sa	09:50	Fr	08:10 *	Th
23	Clearwater-Suzuki-Lewis-Fraser	09:10 *	Sa	10:00	Fr	08:20 *	Th
24	Warren-Breyer-Thatcher-Yang	09:20 *	Sa	10:10	Fr	08:30 *	Th
25	Laycock-Keller-Klein-Goodwin	09:30 *	Sa	10:20	Fr	08:40 *	Th
26	Buha-Rosen-Barber-Funt	09:40 *	Sa	08:00	Fr	08:50 *	Th
27	Wilson-Temple-Coles-Donnelly	09:50 *	Sa	08:10	Fr	09:00 *	Th
28	Lyle-Gill-Hallberg-Manship	10:00 *	Sa	08:20	Fr	09:10 *	Th
29	Pettersson-Bartlit-Fischer-Ittleson	10:10 *	Sa	08:30	Fr	09:20 *	Th
30	Morgan-Gielow-Moe-Giffen	10:20 *	Sa	08:40	Fr	09:30 *	Th
31	Kribel-Yang-Tryon-Hamamoto	08:50 *	Fr	09:40	Th	08:00	Sa
32	Barranger-Lurie-Goggin-Jamison	09:00 *	Fr	09:50	Th	08:10	Sa
33	Scherrer-Poole-Chamblee-Woo	09:10 *	Fr	10:00	Th	08:20	Sa
34	Standly-Berg-Waite-Sklar	09:20 *	Fr	10:10	Th	08:30	Sa
35	Rose-Bertucio-Purdy-Kohler	09:30 *	Fr	10:20	Th	08:40	Sa
36	Yancey-Rodek-Yokoo-Mancuso	09:40 *	Fr	08:00	Th	08:50	Sa
37	Spose-Rosenberg-Jones-Petersen	09:50 *	Fr	08:10	Th	09:00	Sa
38	Clark-Galvin-Zokol-Purcell	10:00 *	Fr	08:20	Th	09:10	Sa
39	Painter-Johnstone-Senden-Siebel	10:10 *	Fr	08:30	Th	09:20	Sa
40	Watson-Uible-Stiles-Gruber	10:20 *	Fr	08:40	Th	09:30	Sa
41	Clark-Fogelson-Reid-Stimson	08:00 *	Fr	08:50	Th	09:40	Sa
42	Curtis-Gleacher-Gow-Forehand	08:10 *	Fr	09:00	Th	09:50	Sa
43	Lancaster-Lacob-Petrovic-Fitzpatrick	08:20 *	Fr	09:10	Th	10:00	Sa
44	Maginnes-Dutkowsky-Bryant-Daberko	08:30 *	Fr	09:20	Th	10:10	Sa
45	McDowell-DeSano-Thomas-Nally	08:40 *	Fr	09:30	Th	10:20	Sa
46	Andrade-McGuirk-Stadler-Frey	08:50	Fr	09:40 *	Th	08:00 *	Sa
47	Pate-Pate-Heinen-Campbell	09:00	Fr	09:50 *	Th	08:10 *	Sa
48	Choi-Foley-Singh-Forstmann	09:10	Fr	10:00 *	Th	08:20 *	Sa
49	Mickelson-Schwab-Gossett-Blazer	09:20	Fr	10:10 *	Th	08:30 *	Sa
50	Claar-Trump-Kendall-Povich	09:30	Fr	10:20 *	Th	08:40 *	Sa
51	Freeman-McGillivary-Paulson-Shaffer	09:40	Fr	08:00 *	Th	08:50 *	Sa
52	Gogel-Bechtel-Herron-Francis	09:50	Fr	08:10 *	Th	09:00 *	Sa
53	Lehman-McIntosh-Browne-Brady	10:00	Fr	08:20 *	Th	09:10 *	Sa
54	Love-Linen-Faxon-Ryan	10:10	Fr	08:30 *	Th	09:20 *	Sa
55	Anderson-Thompson-Bateman-Ford	10:20	Fr	08:40 *	Th	09:30 *	Sa
56	Gamez-Couch-Williamson-Beall	08:00	Fr	08:50 *	Th	09:40 *	Sa
57	Hulbert-Jacobs-Byrum-Ireland	08:10	Fr	09:00 *	Th	09:50 *	Sa
58	O'Meara-McManus-Cook-Desmond	08:20	Fr	09:10 *	Th	10:00 *	Sa
59	Magee-McCoy-McGovern-Walter	08:30	Fr	09:20 *	Th	10:10 *	Sa
60	Mahaffey-Devane-Oberholser-Woods	08:40	Fr	09:30 *	Th	10:20 *	Sa
61	Frost-Crow-Blake-Neher	09:40	Th	08:00	Sa	08:50 *	Fr
62	Pavin-Calhoun-Duval-Mulally	09:50	Th	08:10	Sa	09:00 *	Fr
63	Azinger-Mackenzie-Daly-Dreesen	10:00	Th	08:20	Sa	09:10 *	Fr
64	McCallister-Sezna-Peoples-Sullivan	10:10	Th	08:30	Sa	09:20 *	Fr
65	Sadakata-Johnson-Pappas-Walker	10:20	Th	08:40	Sa	09:30 *	Fr
66	Stockton-Shindeldecker-Perez-Malone	08:00	Th	08:50	Sa	09:40 *	Fr
67	Morse-Ridder-Boros-Stevens	08:10	Th	09:00	Sa	09:50 *	Fr
68	Kelly-Halmi-Sutherland-Gross	08:20	Th	09:10	Sa	10:00 *	Fr
69	Flesch-McNealy-Mediate-Grace	08:30	Th	09:20	Sa	10:10 *	Fr
70	Kuehne-Griese-Lardon-Bernhard	08:40	Th	09:30	Sa	10:20 *	Fr
71	Martin-Reeves-Quinney-Harris	08:50	Th	09:40	Sa	08:00 *	Fr
72	Rollins-Walker-Elkington-Lucas	09:00	Th	09:50	Sa	08:10 *	Fr
73	Brooks-Lester-Sutton-Fishman	09:10	Th	10:00	Sa	08:20 *	Fr
74	Tataurangi-Heatley-Wood-Erdman	09:20	Th	10:10	Sa	08:30 *	Fr
75	Brehaut-Clark-Price-Bolton	09:30	Th	10:20	Sa	08:40 *	Fr
76	Quigley-Herringer-Dawson-Johnson	09:40 *	Th	08:00 *	Sa	08:50	Fr
77	Gibson-Brown-Kraft-Dick	09:50 *	Th	08:10 *	Sa	09:00	Fr
78	Roberts-Maurer-Triplett-Jurgensen	10:00 *	Th	08:20 *	Sa	09:10	Fr
79	Utley-Heuer-Sutherland-McGlothlin	10:10 *	Th	08:30 *	Sa	09:20	Fr
80	Park-Vandeweghe-Sheehan-Shea	10:20 *	Th	08:40 *	Sa	09:30	Fr
81	Green-Rivers-Hammond-Jackson	08:00 *	Th	08:50 *	Sa	09:40	Fr
82	Schwarzrock-Grote-Johansson-Schoelzel	08:10 *	Th	09:00 *	Sa	09:50	Fr
83	Austin-Rohr-Armour-Derr	08:20 *	Th	09:10 *	Sa	10:00	Fr
84	May-Tattersall-Riegger-Ginn	08:30 *	Th	09:20 *	Sa	10:10	Fr
85	Scott-Myers-Kuboya-Vaughn	08:40 *	Th	09:30 *	Sa	10:20	Fr
86	Bates-Quattrone-Burns-Flaherty	08:50 *	Th	09:40 *	Sa	08:00	Fr
87	Pampling-Inaba-Edwards-Hackett	09:00 *	Th	09:50 *	Sa	08:10	Fr
88	Day-Hazen-Willis-MacDonnell	09:10 *	Th	10:00 *	Sa	08:20	Fr
89	Delsing-Jernigan-Pride-Greenspun	09:20 *	Th	10:10 *	Sa	08:30	Fr
90	Hinkle-Roberts-Johnson-Robbins	09:30 *	Th	10:20 *	Sa	08:40	Fr

* starts at tenth tee

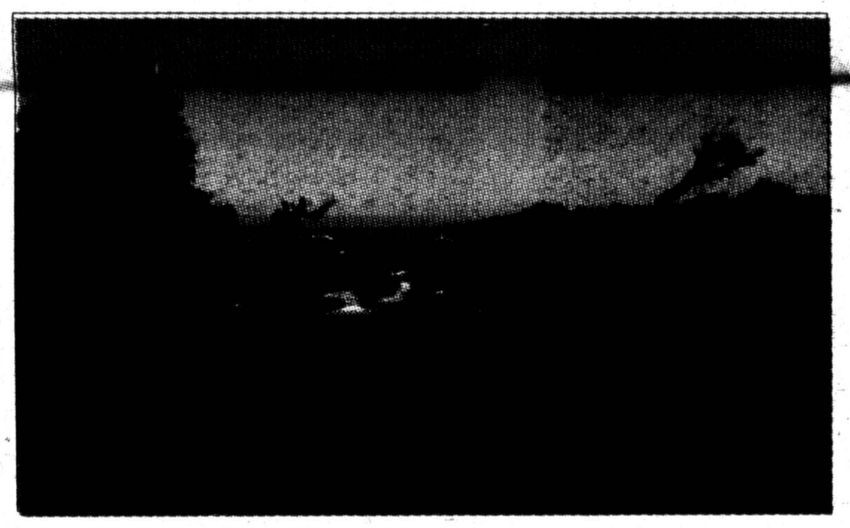
MIKE CANNING

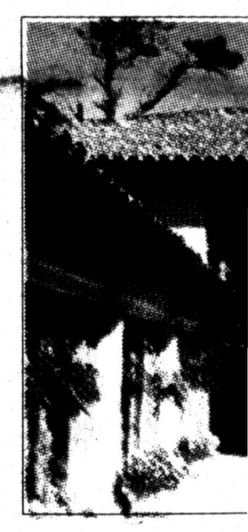
Representing Buyers & S

The Village Ranches



The Village Ran
California ranch lif
ing Carmel Valley
and Pebble Beach, the area is internationally recognized for its excellent
spectacular natural beauty. Choose from 8 ranches ranging in size from
sweeping views of Carmel Valley's lush landscape and very private h
vineyards or orchards, the ranches are linked by a system of paved ro
Enjoy a piece of this idyllic California dream. Ranch prices range from





A Rare Find at Cypress Point

Situated along the first hole of the Cypress Point golf course, this extraordinary property is above the fairway and offers privacy and sweeping golf and whitewater ocean views. The comfortable 4 bedroom home is a perfect golf getaway, yet the site also has great potential for those seeking to build their dream home. Perhaps the best ocean view property along the course, this is indeed a rare opportunity. $6,750,000

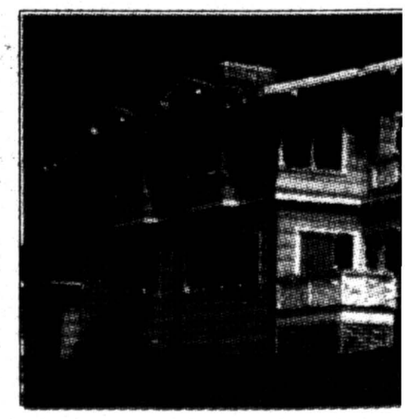
Class

On a private kn
mizes the Pebbl
sheltered patios
master suite is c
upstairs. Amen
gourmet kitchen
office/library,
$8,950,000



Carmel Charm in Pebble Beach

Classic & comfortable 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath with guest house and beautifully landscaped yard near The Lodge at Pebble Beach. $4,295,000



Sunset D

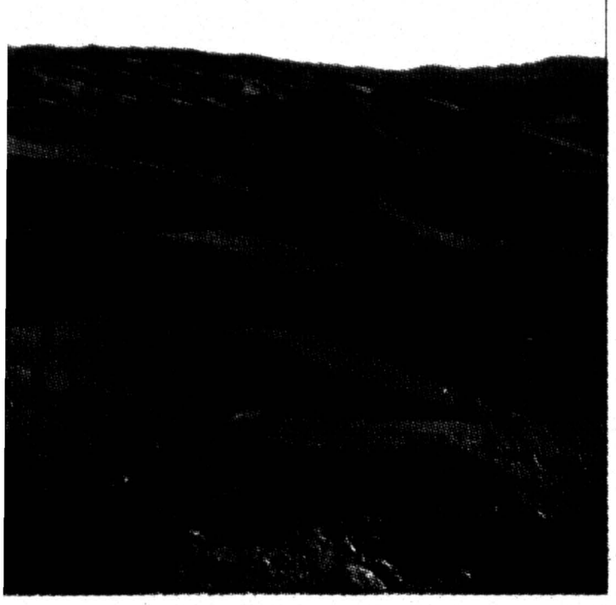
Ocean views across Asilor
from this light, bright, spa
home in a prime cor
$2,175,000

For more information about these & other discreetly available properties, please contact:

www.mikecanning.com

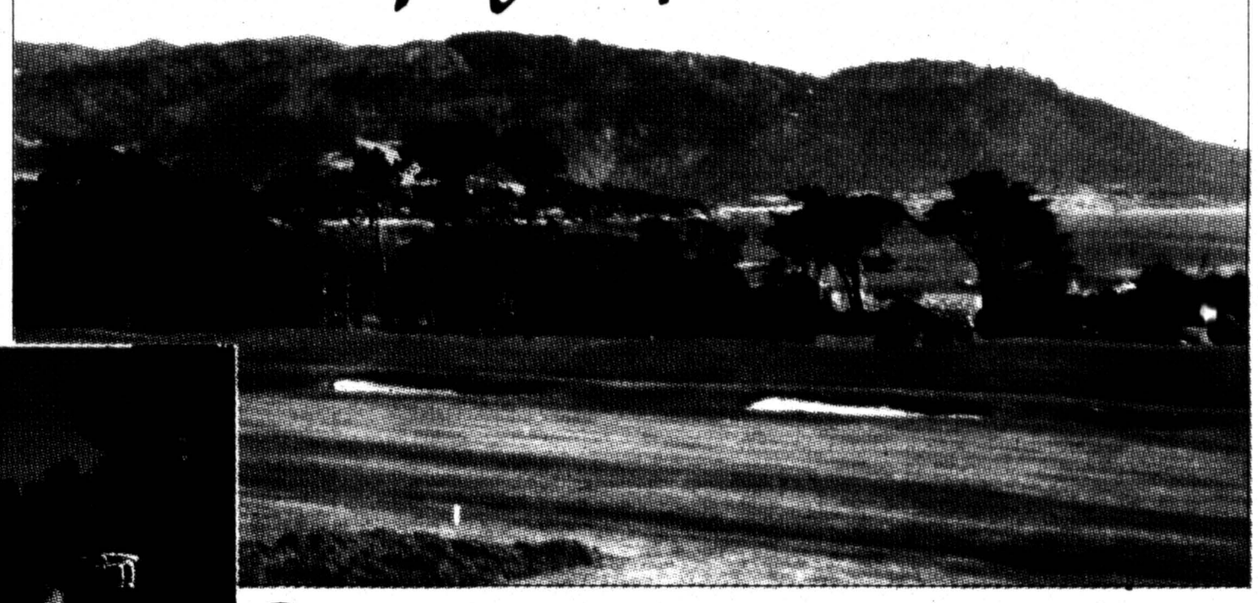
– Perennial Pebble Beach Leader

Sellers of the Finest Ocean, Golf & Ranch Properties



…iches capture the true essence of the …estyle. Only one mile from the flourish- … Village and 13 miles east of Carmel … climate, recreational opportunities and …n 100 acres to over 500 acres, offering …ome sites. Ideally located for horses, …oads, plus equestrian and hiking trails. …$2,900,000 to $4,900,000.

The Ultimate Golfer's Retreat





Situated ideally along the second hole of the famed Pebble Beach Golf Links, this enchanting home offers spectacular views of Stillwater Cove and is a short stroll to all the amenities at the Beach & Tennis Club, The Spa at Casa Palmero and the shops & restaurants at The Lodge. Perfect for entertaining family, friends and clients, the impeccable home, rich in character and comfort, includes 3 gracious suites, each with its own private deck, guest living area and classic golfer's den. Elegant, yet inviting, the tastefully appointed home is offered fully furnished – bring your clubs and toothbrush. A rare opportunity for those seeking that special combination of ocean views, close-to-the-Lodge golf frontage location and turn-key character. $15,950,000



…ic Mediterranean Estate

…oll above 17 Mile Drive, this home epito- …e Beach lifestyle. Its spectacular gardens & … offer unrivaled indoor-outdoor living. The …n the main level with three bedroom suites …ities include a separate guest house, …, formal living & dining rooms, expansive …5-car garage and 2 home theaters.



Scenic Wonder

There are only 5 true ocean front properties along Scenic Drive in Carmel; this property presents the first opportunity in 30 years one of these prized parcels has become available. With views from Point Lobos to the south to Pescadero Point to the north and the infinite Pacific in between, the sights and sounds of the sea are mesmerizing. Perched privately along Carmel Point, this romantic hideaway is a short stroll to both beaches and to the shops and restaurants of Carmel. An historic opportunity. $6,495,000



Casa Ranchero de Santa Lucia

Nestled among majestic oaks, this 5 bedroom ranch style home on 3.5 acres is the first completed residence available at the Santa Lucia Preserve. Quality abounds throughout with a spectacular family room/gourmet kitchen, formal living and dining rooms, office, wine cellar, 8-car garage and free-form pool. This distinctive home is offered furnished. $7,700,000



…unes

…har Dunes abound …ious 3 bd/4.5 ba …her lot location.



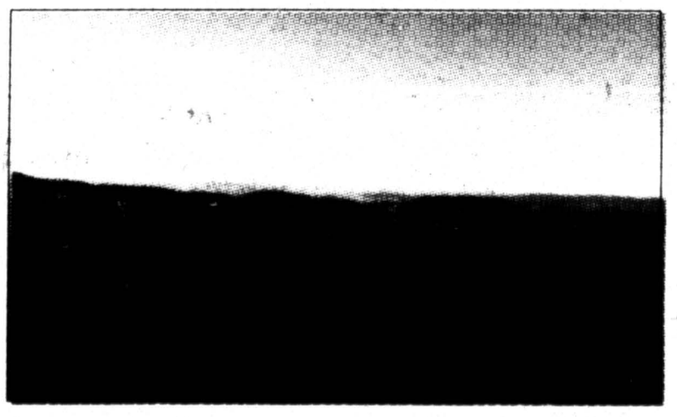
Prime Pebble Beach Lot

Ocean views from a highly desirable, gently sloping, very private lot location along Padre Lane near The Lodge. Plans & permits ready. $2,750,000



Unique 3-Parcel Compound

Three contiguous parcels totaling 100 acres surrounded by Quail Lodge, the Fish Ranch and Rancho Canada Golf Course. $4,200,000



Ocean View Ranch Opportunity

An extraordinary 650 acre parcel, part of the Palo Colorado Ranch, offers sweeping pastoral, mountain and ocean views. $8,500,000

Mike Canning

Office (831) 622-4848 Home (831) 375-0887

THE MITCHELL GROUP

2003 PGA TOUR

JANUARY 6-12
Mercedes Championship (ESPN)
2003 Winner: Ernie Els ($1,000,000)

JANUARY 13-19
Sony Open in Hawaii (ESPN)
2003 Winner: Ernie Els ($810,000)

JANUARY 20-26
Phoenix Open (CBS)
2003 Winner: Vijay Singh ($720,000)

JANUARY 27-FEBRUARY 2
Bob Hope Chrysler Classic (CBS)
2003 Winner: Mike Weir ($810,000)

FEBRUARY 3-9
AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am (CBS)
2002 Winner: Matt Gogel

FEBRUARY 10-16
Buick Invitational (CBS)
2002 Winner: Jose Maria Olazabal

FEBRUARY 17-23
Nissan Open (ABC)
2002 Winner: Len Mattiace

FEBRUARY 24-MARCH 2
Chrysler Classic of Tucson
2002 Winner: Ian Leggatt

FEBRUARY 24-MARCH 2
WGC-Accenture Match Play Championship (ABC)
2002 Winner: Kevin Sutherland

MARCH 3-9
Ford Championship at Doral (NBC)
2002 Winner: Ernie Els

MARCH 10-16
The Honda Classic (NBC)
2002 Winner: Matt Kuchar

MARCH 17-23
Bay Hill Invitational (NBC)
2002 Winner: Tiger Woods

MARCH 24-30
THE PLAYERS Championship (NBC)
2002 Winner: Craig Perks

MARCH 31-APRIL 6
BellSouth Classic (NBC)
2002 Winner: Retief Goosen

APRIL 7-13
The Masters (CBS)
2002 Winner: Tiger Woods

APRIL 14-20
The Heritage (CBS)
2002 Winner: Justin Leonard

APRIL 21-27
Shell Houston Open (CBS)
2002 Winner: Vijay Singh

APRIL 28-MAY 4
HP Classic of New Orleans (CBS)
2002 Winner: K.J. Choi

MAY 5-11
Wachovia Championship
2002 Winner: CBS

MAY 12-18
Byron Nelson Championship (CBS)
2002 Winner: Shigeki Maruyama

MAY 19-25
Bank of America Colonial (CBS)
2002 Winner: Nick Price

MAY 26-JUNE 1
Memorial Tournament (CBS)
2002 Winner: Jim Furyk

JUNE 2-8
Kemper Open (ABC)
2002 Winner: Bob Estes

JUNE 9-15
U.S. Open (NBC)
2002 Winner: Tiger Woods

JUNE 16-22
Buick Classic (ABC)
2002 Winner: Chris Smith

JUNE 23-29
FedEx St. Classic (ABC)
2002 Winner: Len Mattiace

JUNE 30-JULY 6
100th Western Open (ABC)
2002 Winner: Jerry Kelly

JULY 7-13
Greater Milwaukee Open (ABC)
2002 Winner: Jeff Sluman

JULY 14-20
B.C. Open
2002 Winner: Spike McRoy

JULY 14-20
British Open (ABC)
2002 Winner: Ernie Els

JULY 21-27
Greater Hartford Open (CBS)
2002 Winner: Phil Mickelson

JULY 28-AUGUST 3
Buick Open (CBS)
2002 Winner: Tiger Woods

AUGUST 4-10
The INTERNATIONAL (CBS)
2002 Winner: Rich Beem

AUGUST 11-17
PGA Championship (CBS)
2002 Winner: Rich Beem

AUGUST 18-24
Reno-Tahoe Open
2002 Winner: Chris Riley

AUGUST 18-24
WGC-NEC Invitational (ESPN)
2002 Winner: Craig Parry

AUGUST 25-SEPTEMBER 1
Deutsch Bank U.S. Championship (ABC)

SEPTEMBER 1-7
Bell Canadian Open (ESPN)
2002 Winner: John Rollins

SEPTEMBER 8-14
John Deere Classic (ESPN)
2002 Winner: J. P. Hayes

SEPTEMBER 15-21
84 Lumber Classic of Pennsylvania (ESPN)

SEPTEMBER 22-28
Valero Texas Open (ESPN)
2002 Winner: Loren Roberts

SEPTEMBER 29-OCTOBER 5
Southern Farm Bureau Classic
2002 Winner: Luke Donald

SEPTEMBER 29-OCTOBER 5
WGC-American Express Championship (ABC)
2002 Winner: Tiger Woods

OCTOBER 6-12
Las Vegas Invitational (ABC)
2002 Winner: Phil Tataurangi

OCTOBER 13-19
Chrysler Classic of Greensboro (ABC)
2002 Winner: Rocco Mediate

OCTOBER 20-26
FUNIA Classic at the Walt Disney World Resort (ABC)
2002 Winner: Bob Burns

OCTOBER 27-NOVEMBER 2
Chrysler Championship (ABC)

NOVEMBER 3-9
THE TOUR Championship presented by Coca-Cola (ABC)
2002 Winner: Vijay Singh

RICHARD MACDONALD | FINE ART
ARTIST STUDIO TOUR



Richard MacDonald Fine Art invites you to tour the studio and archives of world-renowned artist Richard MacDonald.

Creator of *The Flair* monument for the Olympics and *Momentum* for the 100th U.S. Open, we offer this unique opportunity to experience the working environment of a world-class sculptor.

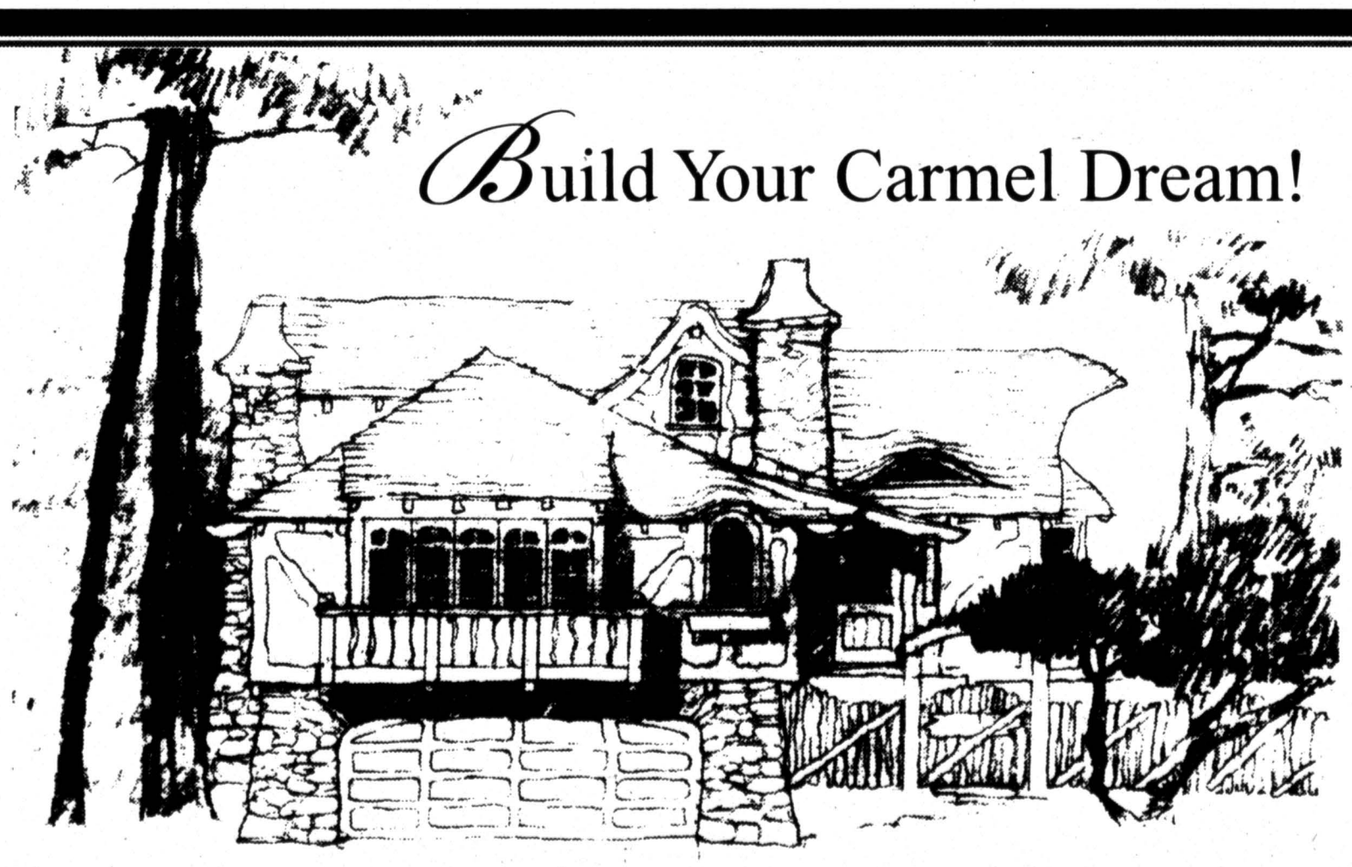
Tours will be held Saturday, February 8, 2003 from 10:00a - 12:00 noon 16 Lower Ragsdale, Monterey Please call for directions.

CARMEL GALLERY
San Carlos, between 5th & 6th
831.624.8200

PEBBLE BEACH GALLERY
The Lodge
831.648.7356

www.richardmacdonald.com

Build Your Carmel Dream!



A rare opportunity to create your Carmel Dream Home. Designed by a well known local architect – coastal permit and water allocation have been obtained. Administrative approval of preliminary plans and their specifications are available for review. A mostly level, oversized (approx. 60'x100'), sun-filled lot allows for a two-story residence with all the amenities. Minor revisions possible on the 2,300+ sq. ft. 3 bedroom/2 bath residence. Features include a gourmet kitchen, full laundry room and 2-car garage. Enjoy the beauty and wonder of the Carmel lifestyle. **Offered at $650,000.**



Carla White
VM: 831.620.6177 Cell: 831.915.6187
www.APR-CARMEL.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

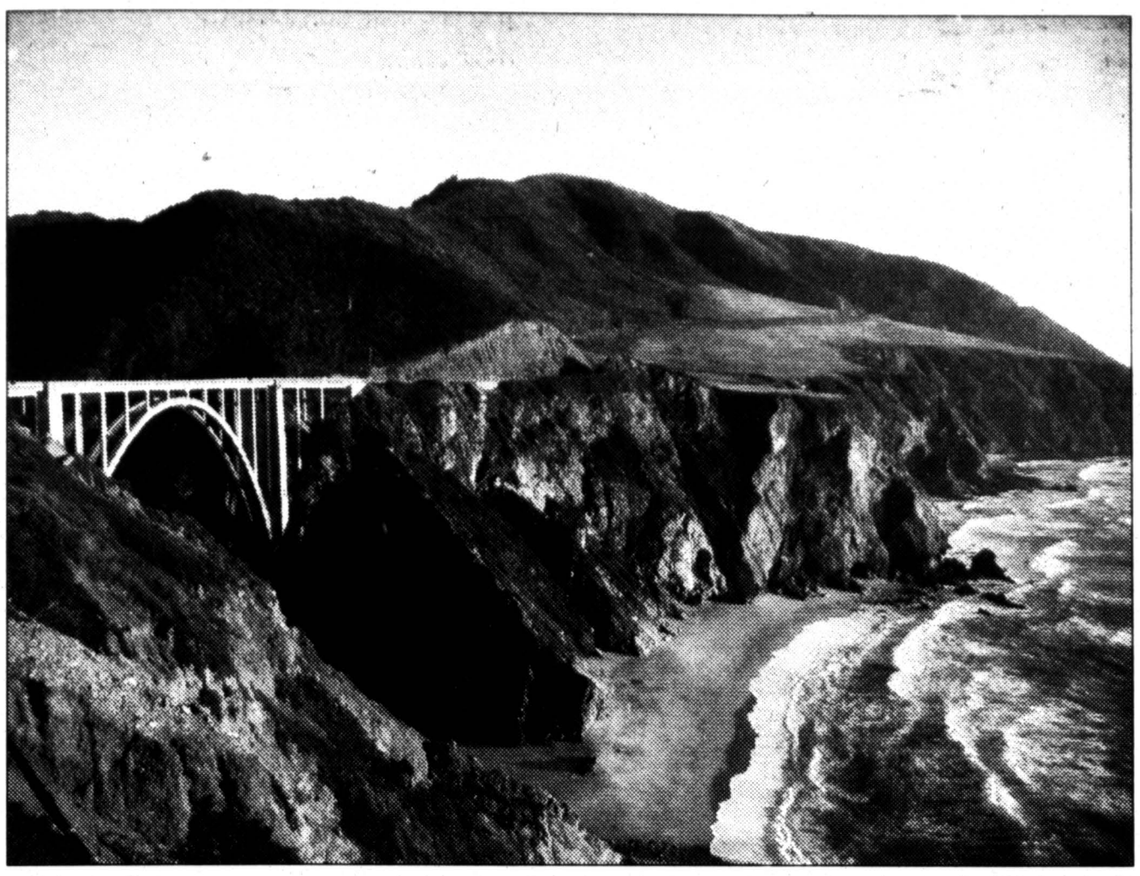


PHOTO: PAUL MILLER

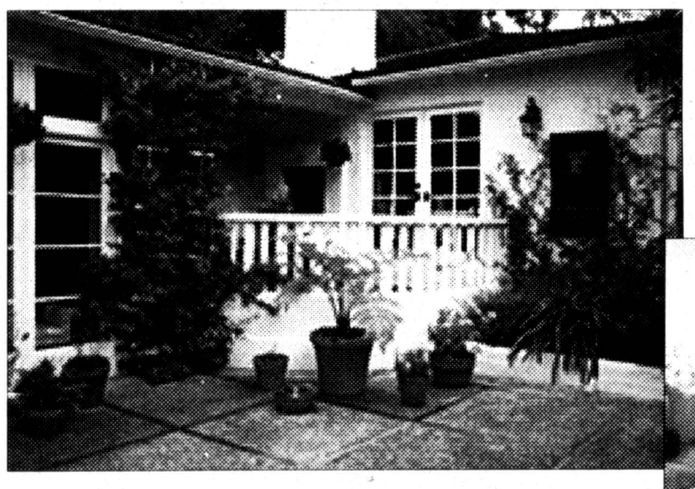
Bixby Creek Bridge, known by many as the Rainbow Bridge, stands as an icon along the rugged Big Sur coastline.

Golf is just one of the attractions around Monterey Bay

Even the most ardent golf fans want to do something else once in awhile – and the beautiful, historic Monterey Peninsula provides ample opportunities to stimulate all the parts of the cerebral cortex that don't care about the latest experimental driver or whether Bill Murray behaved himself during this year's Pro-Am. While you're in these parts, you really have to see:

THE CARMEL MISSION BASILICA, close to the banks of the Carmel River, was Carmel's first building and is one of the most important historic buildings in California. The Mission was founded in 1770 by Father Junipero Serra, who had

*See **ATTRACTIONS** page 20C*



Carmel Charm with Modern Amenities



French country elegance and classic Carmel charm abound in this beautifully remodeled home situated on an oversized corner lot, offering filtered ocean views. The large kitchen features a large walk-in pantry, vaulted ceiling, new appliances and opens to the family room with fireplace bordered in imported hand painted tile from Provence. A spacious master suite features his and hers marble vanities, marble shower, a claw foot tub and a huge walk-in closet. $1,495,000

Prime Pebble Beach Country Club Location





Completely remodeled and ready for you to move in and enjoy. This charming 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home features an open kitchen/family room with built-in cabinets, bookcase and wet bar. The living room has a Carmel stone wall and fireplace that adjoins the dining room with built-in cabinets and windows overlooking a private and freshly landscaped backyard. The master suite features a walk-in closet and marble bathroom. $1,475,000

Peter Butler II
(831) 622-4845 or (831) 277-7229
butlerpebblebeach@mitchellgroup.com

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP

Sandra Chiappe Swenson

– Resident Since 1962 –

For beautiful locations in Carmel-by the-Sea, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley

831-620-3711 831-594-1397
sswenson@mitchellgroup.com

These featured properties are situated in prime locations. The location is the first consideration one should have when purchasing real estate – whether for personal use or investment.

"Carmel Views"



Custom 3,800+ sq.ft. 4 bed, 4-1/2 bath family home in a desired area close to Carmel schools, shopping, golf, and beach. Living room with open beam cathedral ceiling, hardwood and tile floors. Massive brick gas fireplaces in living and family rooms, built-in cherry cabinets, wrap around deck for entertaining and family living space. Semi-circular drive with additional driveway to a three-car garage. $ 1,250,000

"Carmel Meadows"



A perfect view of Point Lobos and a short stroll to the beach are a bonus to this well maintained 3 bed, 2-1/2 bath, 2,250 sq.ft. home. Enjoy the private sunny patio, perfect for entertaining or casual outdoor living. The home features low maintenance landscaping, semi-circular drive and two-car garage, beamed ceiling and a brick fireplace. A flexible floor plan and many improvements made over the past few years. $1,395,000



Bring your offers, creativity, and envision a fabulous estate on this .85 acre lot with views of the ocean, hills, pastures and the old artichoke fields. The potential is here with this almost 3,000 sq.ft. home, 4 bed & 3-1/2 bath, two fireplaces, and pool. This home is situated in a valuable location, sought after for its privacy and within a short walk to the beach and trails. A perfect family or vacation home perched at the end of a quiet cul-de-sac.



Walk to the beach or watch the ocean from the second floor master suite of this well maintained 3,300 sq. ft. 4 bed, 3 bath home. Mature landscaping surrounds the rear yard deck where the view encompasses the old artichoke fields and barns, the Mission Ranch pastures and city lights. There is an attached separate living area/in-law quarters. Two fireplaces, inner private courtyard, several skylights... all combine to create this quality home. $1,650,000

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP

ATTRACTIONS

From previous page

been sent by the King of Spain to claim Alta California for the crown. Father Serra's tomb and many artifacts from the 4,000 Indians who were baptized there between 1770 and 1836 are on display. If you visit on a Saturday, chances are a wedding will be under way in the church. Carmel Mission Basilica, which launched the European colonization of California, is at the south end of Carmel-by-the-Sea, on Rio Road at Lasuen Way.

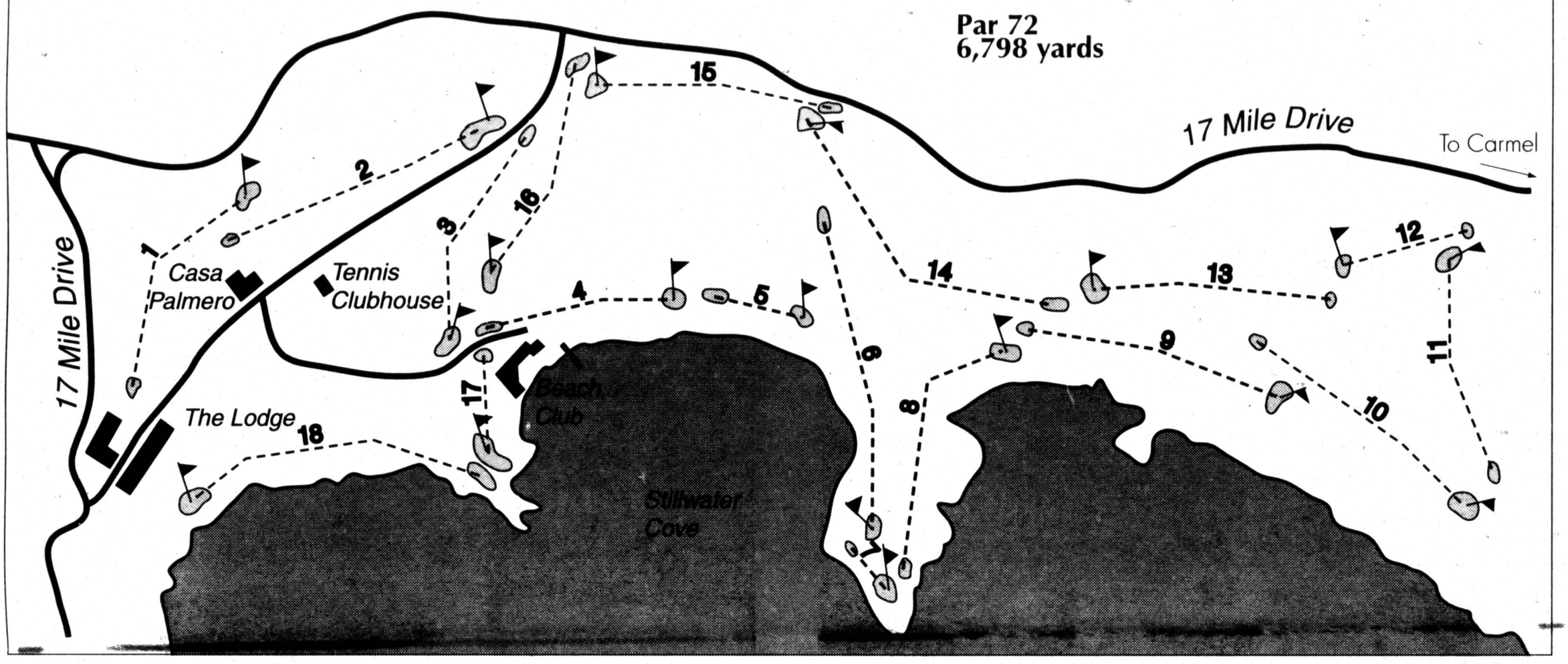
THE MISSION RANCH, consisting of 22 acres behind the Carmel Mission, was the Mission's farm, with rustic cottages, a milking facility, and the farm's old creamery that has been turned into a splendid restaurant. All has been restored by owner Clint Eastwood, who was mayor of Carmel from 1986 until 1988. Mission Ranch is on Dolores Street behind the Carmel Mission. (The Hog's Breath Inn, formerly owned by Eastwood, is located on San Carlos Street near Fifth in downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea.)

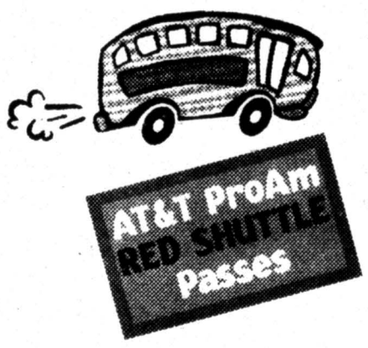
TOR HOUSE was built by poet Robinson Jeffers. The stone tower, "Hawk," rises up almost 40 feet – a massive hideaway for writing. Most of the boulders were brought up from the beach by Jeffers. A collection of stones from all over the world is on display. Tor House overlooks the Pacific Ocean on Ocean View Avenue. Visits can be arranged by calling 624-1813.

FOREST THEATER is an outdoor theater built in a

*See **VISIT** page 25C*

Pebble Beach Golf Links





AT&T NATIONAL PRO AM
Shuttle Service
CARMEL*

FAST - CONVENIENT - SHORT LINES

Thursday FEB 6TH – Sunday FEB 9TH
$5.00 Daily Pass • $20.00 Four Day Pass

*Beginning at 6:30 a.m. Shuttles will leave Carmel several times every hour from the corner of Junipero & Ocean, (in front of Saks Fifth Avenue) and from 6th & Mission (in front of Grasings Restaurant). Last shuttle leaves Pebble Beach for Carmel at 4:30pm.

Limited Shuttle service available between noon and 2:00p.m.

Carmel Parking Options

- Free parking at the Vista Lobos Parking Lot (3rd & Junipero).
- The Carmel Plaza offers All Day Parking for $5 - when you show your Shuttle Pass (Entrance on Mission btwn Ocean & 7th).
- Paid Parking at Sunset Center (8th btwn Mission and San Carlos) is available on a first-come first-serve basis.

For further information and your free
Guide to Carmel, contact the
Carmel Business Association
(831) 624-2522 Fax: (831) 624-1329
www.carmelcalifornia.org or info@carmelcalifornia.org
San **Carlos btwn 5th & 6th, upstairs**
PO Box 4444 Carmel, CA 93921

(All Sales Final - No Refunds)

March Hare
An AVEDA concept salon since 1986
Corner of 5th and Mission • Carmel
Open Tues-Sat • 624-3024

can you feel it?

NEW FROM ROSEMARY MINT—
INVIGORATING BODY CARE, HEAD-TO-TOE.
Experience the uplifting aroma of certified organic rosemary and peppermint, the cooling vitality of mint and a blend of 100% pure flower and plant essences. In four new products—for cleansing that restores skin's balance, moisturizing that cools, and an invigorating aroma that lingers. Take the invigoration home today.

AVEDA™
the art and science of pure flower and plant essences™

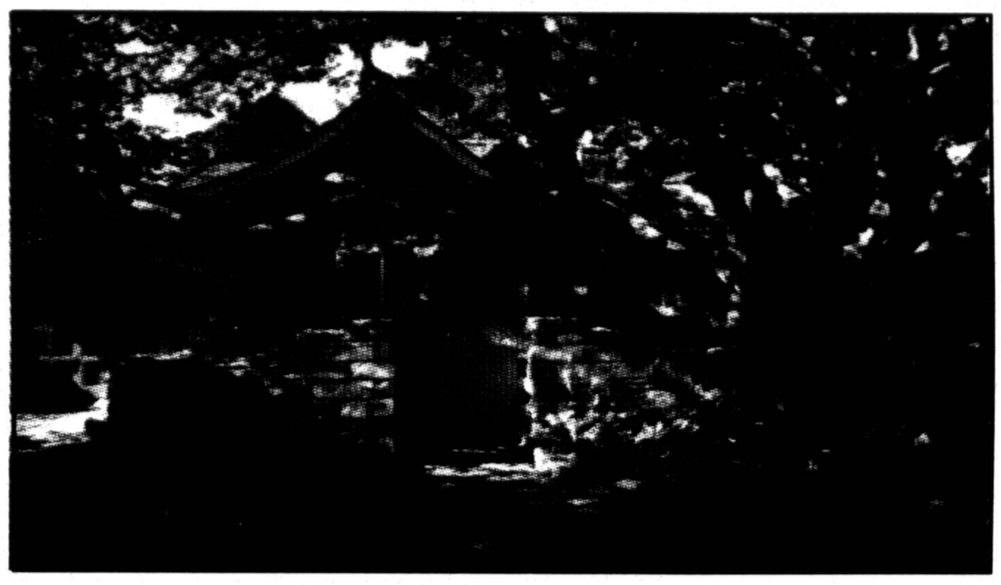


THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE



CARMEL ~ $4,950,000

A masterpiece of architecture, craftsmanship and tasteful interior design, this beautiful, three year old contemporary home is on a large, woodsy, half-acre Carmel lot. The 4000 sf residence features three bedrooms, four and one half baths, a separate guest cottage/exercise room, library/office, three fireplaces, media room, wine cellar, gourmet kitchen, outdoor BBQ and very sophisticated electronics throughout.



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA ~ $3,495,000

English gardens and sunny Carmel stone terraces create a glorious setting for this charming cottage. This ideal Carmel cottage with ocean views features 3 bedrooms, 3 1/2 baths, living room with soaring ceilings and a Carmel stone fireplace, family room/den and private guest quarters. Impeccably remodeled with exquisite taste and furnished to perfection. Two blocks from the beach.



SEASTONE ~ $6,800,000

Historical Mediterranean masterpiece, set in Carmel stone, is steps away from Carmel Beach. Situated on 3 lots, graciously landscaped with privacy walls encompassing two courtyards. Entertain alfresco in the private courtyard with outdoor fireplace and fountain. A stunning residence with 4 bedrooms, 5.5 baths, one of the finest wine cellars we have ever seen, a writer's loft, newly remodeled gourmet kitchen, artist's studio and three fireplaces. The home has been restored with custom finishes, interior frescos painted by a famous artist, and the serene feeling of Carmel. A rare opportunity!



PEBBLE BEACH ~ $3,950,000

Beautifully remodeled inside and out, this stunning home has serene views of the Ocean and Point Lobos. Private gates open to lovely gardens surrounding a cobblestone circular drive. The grand living room has high ceilings, crown molding and French doors to a spacious terrace overlooking the ocean. Features include an elegant, wainscoted formal dining room, three fireplaces, a gourmet kitchen and an ocean view master suite. There are seven extra water credits available for a guest house / caretaker's cottage.



CARMEL ~ $1,650,000

This elegant Hatton home is traditionally finished with impeccable taste. In superb condition, it features three bedrooms, three full baths, three fireplaces and a cozy, walk-in wet bar. The private guest bedroom wing opens to a luxurious courtyard and gardens. Light and bright inside with beautifully manicured, mature landscaping outside, this classically attractive home is warm and comfortable with a sophisticated feeling.



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA ~ $4,995,000

Originally built in 1926 and meticulously remodeled with exquisite taste and craftsmanship, this sophisticated 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath Italian home is stunning. This is a large Carmel home, 2650 sq. ft. plus garage in the best south of Ocean location. Features include a gourmet kitchen, library, 4 fireplaces, gorgeous courtyard, luxurious gardens and fountains, outdoor fireplace and BBQ, private roof top deck and a secluded hot tub. The character, serenity and ultimate privacy of this home are simply incomparable.

For more information on these properties and/or for a private showing please call;

Bill and Vicki Mitchell (831) 620-6314
Lynn Brown (831) 620-6339

BURCHELL HOUSE
PROPERTIES

ESTABLISHED 1920

Direct: 831•624•6261
Toll Free: 888•441•6916
Fax: 831•626•5049

Ocean at Dolores
Carmel, CA
burchellhouse.com



Imagine walking through the arbor, down the brick walkways to one of the most well cared for homes in Monterey. The yard is beautifully landscaped with fruit trees and flowers. This single story charmer has spacious bedrooms plus a detached 20x15 room. Two slate fireplaces make for cozy evenings. A large kitchen offers a window seat and great cabinets for displaying dishes. Located within walking distance to shopping yet very private, this special place could be yours. Extra water credits available.
$765,000



This new single level storybook cottage captures the essence of Carmel. A Carmel stone walkway & patio with beautiful landscaping leads to a magical dwelling. Amenities include open beam cathedral ceilings & skylights, wired for high speed internet access in each bedroom. The spacious open gourmet kitchen is a delight. If you like to entertain, this home's open floor plan and 2 master suites make it ideal.
$1,450,000



Leslie K. Johnson CRS
Direct: (831) 238•0464
Email: lesliej@burchellhouse.com
www.lesliekjohnson.com







A delightful retreat!
Enjoy this elegant home in a private, serene setting.
Relax, and entertain in the large living room with vaulted ceilings, hardwood floors, fireplace, and complete wet bar. Features a spacious master suite and guest/second bedroom suite, efficient kitchen, abundant storage, two car garage; inviting deck, peaceful yard, and lush surroundings.

$825,000
Contact:
Debora Waxer
Direct: (831) 626•1066
Carmelhome@aol.com

This quintessential Carmel cottage has been attractively landscaped and fastidiously maintained. Bay windows and French doors accent the living & dining room. Hand painted ivy adorns arched doorways and windows. Stone fireplaces in the living room and master bedroom are just some of the gracious amenities in this quaint home.
$2,195,000

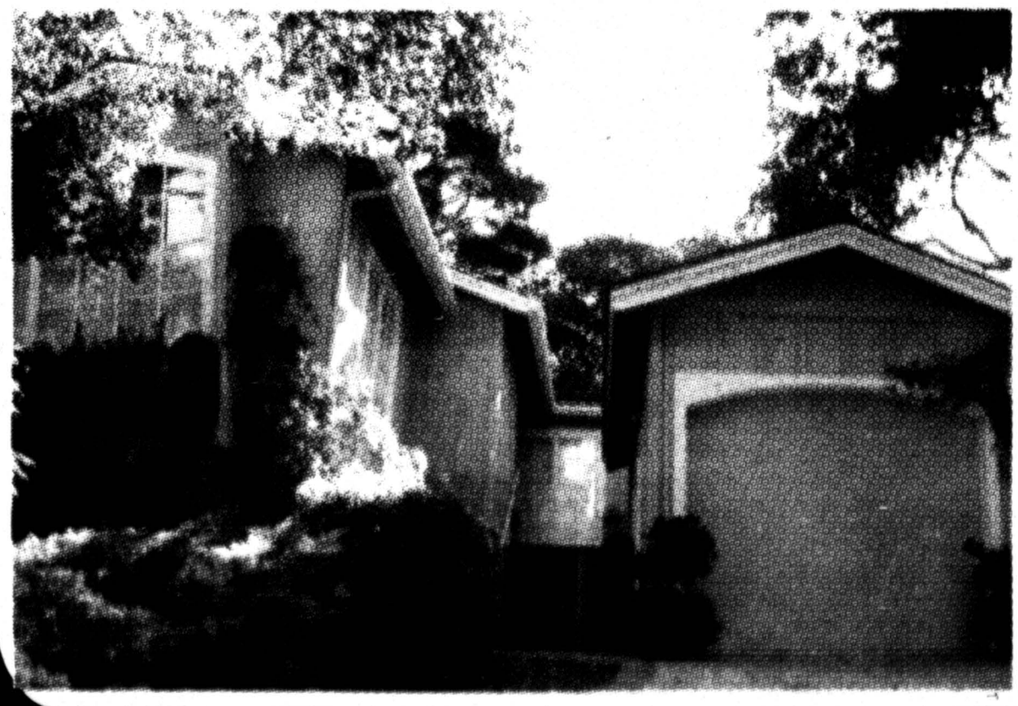


Contact:
Bob Wolovsky
Direct: 831•624•3774
Toll Free: 888•244•5262
Email:
bobw@burchellhouse.com













This south of Ocean Avenue home is a charming Carmel cottage in outstanding condition. The home has been gently used and fastidiously maintained by its current owner. Some of the many features include oak wood floors, sunny southern deck, modern bat and board construction, high ceilings, window seat, divided light windows, Dutch front door and two fabulous bedrooms.
$1,195,000
Contact:
David Kent CRS
Cell: (831)277-9083
Email: davidk@burchellhouse.com

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

Guide to an exemplary peninsula dining experience

RESTAURANTS ARE usually crowded during AT&T – with some spectators coming almost as much for the fine dining offered on the Peninsula as for the golfing thrills.

Some restaurants are fully booked with corporate reservations – but don't despair, if your favorite seems out-of-reach. Always call to determine if tables have been freed-up. Cancellations often occur, and you'll want to be on that waiting list just in case. This even applies to the restaurants at Pebble Beach.

There are an abundance of truly fine dining establishments here, and omitting some of the best is tantamount to a culinary crime. Nevertheless, taking into consideration space restraints and human fallibility, we have chosen some of the premier spots on the peninsula that almost always receive raves from diners:



PEBBLE BEACH

STILLWATER GRILL (625-8524) and **CLUB XIX** (625-8519) at THE LODGE AT PEBBLE BEACH on Seventeen Mile Drive – the Grill is lively and informal, while Club XIX is elegant with French *haute cuisine*.

ROY'S (647-7423) and **PEPPOLI** (647-7433), are both at THE INN AT SPANISH BAY, 2700 Seventeen Mile Drive. Roy's specializes in Euro-Pacific Rim cuisine, while Pèppoli is Tuscan through and through.

CARMEL

Anton & Michel: Overlooking the Court of the Fountains, this Continental cuisine restaurant is both elegant and romantic. All local produce and sea harvest assure finest quality. Mission and Seventh. 624-2406.

Bahama Billy's: If it's a fun night out you're looking for with California/Caribbean cuisine, this is it. Located at 3690 The Barnyard, Bahama Billy's offers indoor or outdoor dining; regular and exotic drinks. 626-0430.

Bouchée: Elegant and innovative California cuisine; continental atmosphere. One of Carmel's newest and finest restaurants, with wine bar and wine merchant. Mission St. between Ocean and Seventh. 626-7880.

Carmel Bistro: An attractive new restaurant and wine bar with California Italian cuisine, influenced by Napa and Monterey County wines and Central Coast produce. San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth avenues. 626-6003.

Da Giovanni: Take the stairs or elevator in Cortile Dan Remo in the Su Vicino passageway to this Mediterranean-cuisine restaurant, decorated with flair. Mission near Sixth. 626-5800

Flying Fish Grill: Pacific Rim seafood in an enchanting , provincial Japanese setting. Mission between Ocean and Seventh Ave. 625-1962.

French Poodle Restaurant: On the corner of Junipero at Fifth. Excellent light French cuisine. Elegant. 624-8643

Grasings: Coastal cuisine at Sixth Ave. between Mission and San Carlos is always chock-a-block full with happy local diners. 624-6562

Highlands Inn: Pacific Edge restaurant is closed temporarily for extensive renovation. Reopens mid February.

Il Fornaio: Very upbeat, big city atmosphere with excellent Italian and California cuisine. Ocean Ave. at Monte Verde in The Pine Inn building. Ocean Ave. at Monte Verde. 622-5100.

Kurt's Chop House: On the corner of San Carlos and Fifth, replicates San Francisco chop house atmosphere and beautifully prepared steaks, chops and fish. 625-1199.

La Dolce Vita: Up the steps at Stonehouse Court, inside or terrace seating, you'll find absolutely delightful ambiance for Northern Italian fare. San Carlos & Seventh. 624-3667

Loutas: Country French cuisine at Mission and Fourth in a morning-glory covered cottage. Contemporary French country cooking with very special personalized service and background chamber music. 620 -1942

Mission Ranch: Always packed with folks hoping to catch a glimpse of owner Clint Eastwood, who sometimes drops by. American cuisine. Piano bar, dining, Sunday buffet jazz brunch at 26270 Dolores. 625-9040.

PortaBella: Cuisine of the Mediterranean sun countries. Year round, heated garden-patio dining where dogs and their owners are welcome. Ocean Ave. between Lincoln and Monte Verde. 624-4395.

Rio Grill: Creative American cuisine – wood-burning grill and oak-wood smoker. Southwest decor. Located at The Crossroads, Highway 1 at Rio Road. 625-5436.

PACIFIC GROVE

Fandango: Cuisines of the sun and one of the Peninsula's perennial favorites with charm in its many-roomed dining areas, at 223 17th St. 372-2476

Old Bath House: Oceanside setting at 620 Ocean View Blvd. Sophisticated, exquisitely-prepared classic cuisine with contemporary touch. Romantic. Impeccable service. 375-5195

Passionfish: Seafood grill and California cuisine at 701 Lighthouse is always packed with locals because the chef/owner is passionate in his food preparation. 655-3311

Rombi's La Mia Cucina: The best of Italian cuisine, absolutely loved by locals. Great ambiance and food at 208 17th. 373-2416

The Whitehouse: Robert Kincaid moved his Crossroads Carmel restaurant, Robert's Bistro, to Pacific Grove and changed its name. Robert still offers old world charm, albeit in a Victorian mansion, at 649 Lighthouse Ave. Exquisite country French to haute cuisine in delightful European ambiance. 624-9626

MONTEREY

The Duck Club at the Monterey Plaza Hotel, is comfortably elegant and overlooking the entire Monterey Bay at 400 Cannery Row. 646-1706

Fresh Cream: Overlooking the yacht harbor at 99 Pacific. Classic preparation with au courant know-how. Highly professional in every respect. 375-9798

Montrio: Art and sculpture beneath acoustical clouds at 414 Calle Principal. New American fare with a real flare. 648-8880

The Sardine Factory: Freshest seafood and prime steaks. Celebrities patronize this landmark restaurant off Cannery Row at 701 Wave. 373-3775

Tarpy's Roadhouse: Indoor or al fresco, superb lunching and dining at 2999 Monterey-Salinas Hwy. 647-1444.

Whaling Station: Steak house and seafood restaurant just above Cannery Row. Prime rib served nightly. Attractive ambiance. 763 Wave St. 373-3778.

CARMEL VALLEY

Cafe Rustica: Exceptional country fare indoors and out at 10 Delfino Place 659-4444

Corkscrew Cafe: European country cuisine in a charming setting at 55 West Carmel Valley Rd. – 659-8888

The Covey Restaurant at Quail Lodge: Closed temporarily for extensive renovation.

Marinus at Bernardus Lodge: California French cuisine at 415 Carmel Valley Rd. 658-3500

The Oaks Restaurant: at Carmel Valley Ranch: Countryside dining at its best at One Old Ranch Road. 625-9500

Sole Mio Restaurant Trattoria: at 3 Delfino Place you'll find a touch of Capri in Carmel Valley. 659-9119

BIG SUR

Cielo at Ventana Inn & Spa: Down the Big Sur coast. Innovative California cuisine in luxurious setting. 667-4242

Sierra Mar at Post Ranch: On the cliff above the Pacific, Highway 1. Breathtaking food and breathtaking view. 667-2800. ❍



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Overlooking the Court of the Fountains in downtown Carmel, Anton & Michel is noted for Continental cuisine.

PineCone Property Management

Property Management is Our Only Business!

VACATION HOME RENTALS

Beautiful Homes, Well Appointed,
Large Variety of Sizes and Prices in

Carmel Pebble Beach Monterey
Carmel Highlands Pacific Grove

visit our website to preview all rentals
www.pineconerentals.com

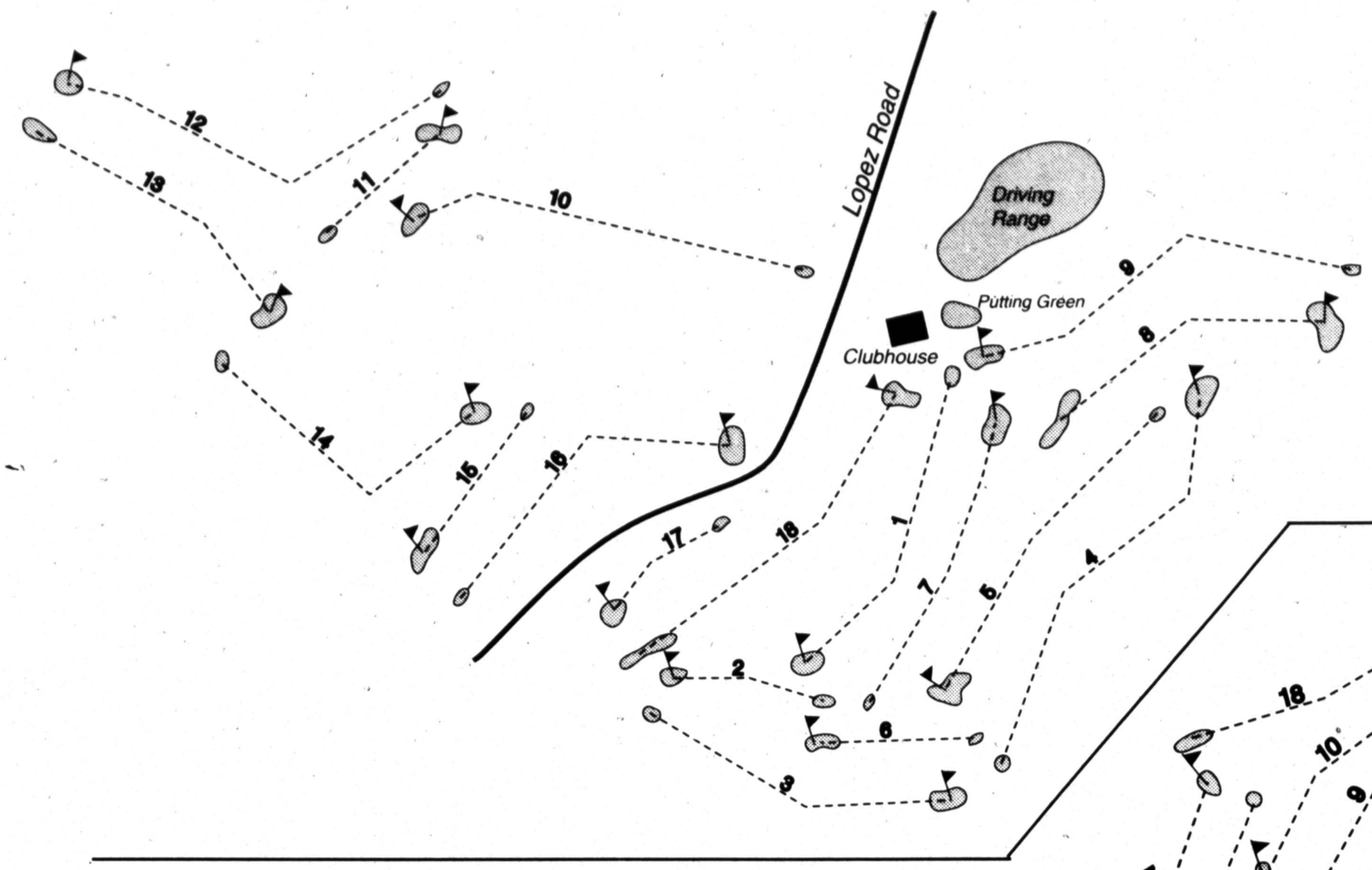
UNFURNISHED HOMES & CONDOMINIUMS
Offering Leases and Month-to-Month Rentals

PROFESSIONAL MANAGEMENT SERVICES
Of Residential Income Properties
Dedicated Quality Care & Service

831-626-8163

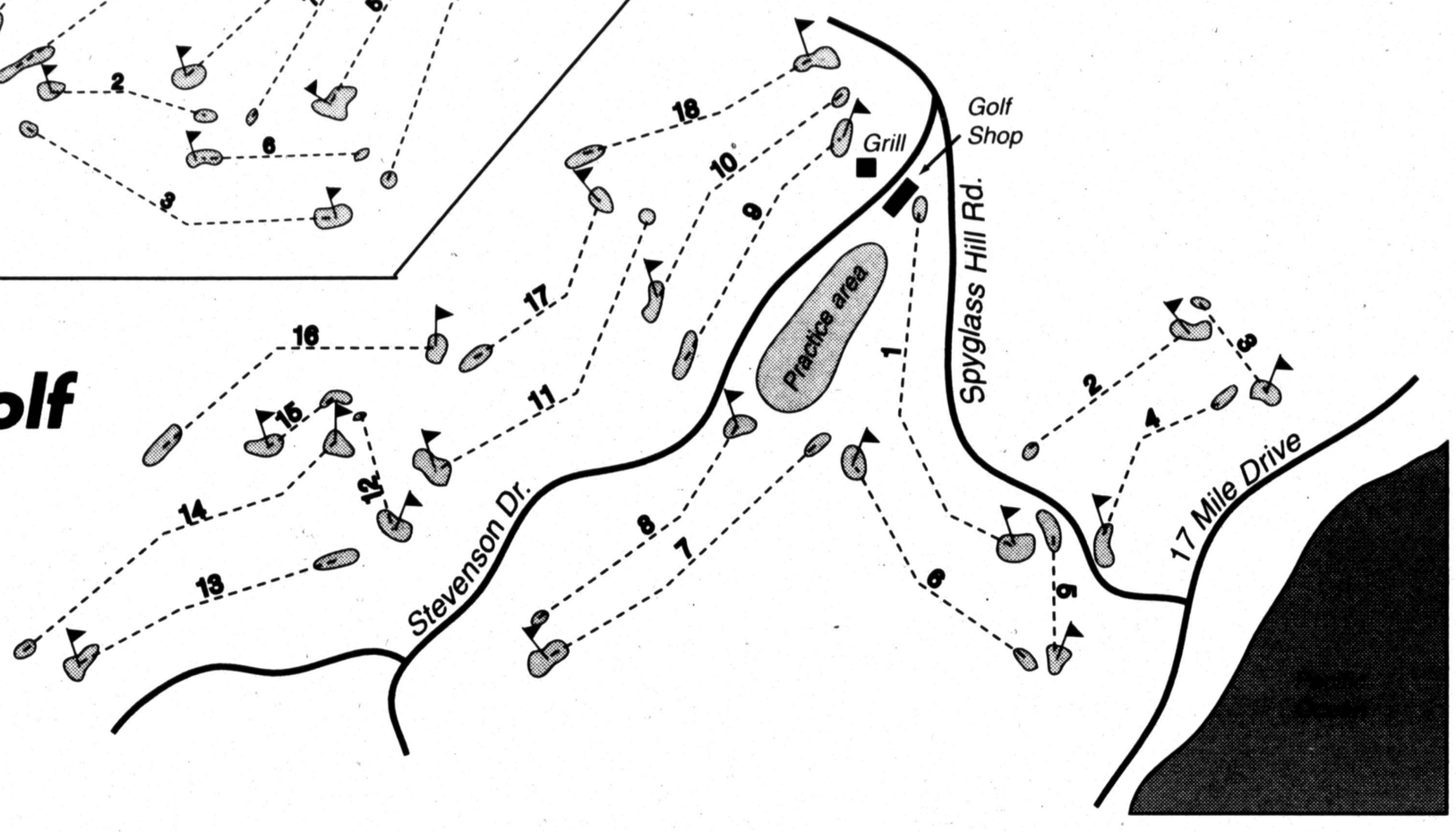
26613 Carmel Center Place, Suite 202
Carmel, California 93923

AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am



Poppy Hills Golf Course

Par 72
6,833 yards



Spyglass Hill Golf Course

Par 72
6,862 yards

Celebrating 76 *Years of Local Art*

Carmel Art Association
~ Founded 1927 ~

Voted Art Galley of the Year
by the Carmel Business Association
in three consecutive years

Carmel's Oldest Gallery
features the work of over
120 local professional artists

Dolores Street between 5th & 6th, Carmel
Open daily 10 am to 5 pm
(831) 624-6176
www.carmelart.com

Discover the Finest in Shopping and Dining

The inventors of the Original Rollaboard® introduce the most significant luggage innovation of the 21st Century

PLATINUM® 3

with ProGrip™
the "weight-less" handle system

TAKE AN ADDITIONAL 10% OFF



Patented, removable industrial grade, in-line, ball bearing skate wheels

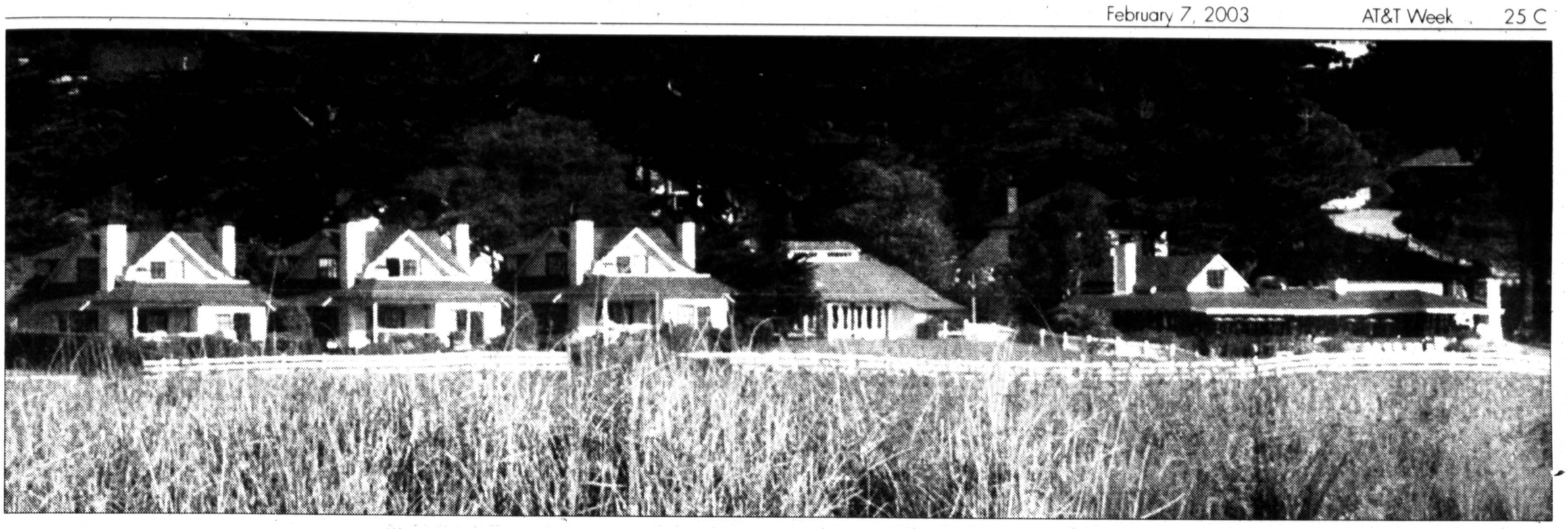
Main compartment expands up to 30% on select sizes for added packing capacity

Travelpro® USA

Travel Bag Luggage
219 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel (831) 626-5545

THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING VILLAGE
Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

OPEN DAILY
FREE PARKING
831.625.4106
www.carmelcrossroads.com



A former farm and dairy located behind Carmel Mission, the Mission Ranch is now a resort owned by Clint Eastwood.

VISIT

From page 20C

wooded glen, along the lines of an ancient Greek theater. The backdrop is a natural growth of pines, making acoustics near perfect. The Forest Theater is at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER AND BIBLICAL GARDEN was the first Protestant church in Carmel, incorporated in 1904. The sanctuary is beautified by hand-carved walnut paneling similar to that used 300 years ago by the Princes of Borbon in Italy. The doors are always open to wish you a warm welcome as a "Wayfarer." A guest book is at the entrance. Please sign it when you come. Wayfarer Church is on Lincoln near Seventh.

THE OLD HOTELS OF DISTINCTION are the grandiose **PINE INN,** with a courtyard of beautiful shops and flowers (on Ocean at Monte Verde), **LA PLAYA**, with its beautiful terraces and gardens which are a flower show all by themselves (Camino Real and Eighth), and the **CYPRESS INN**, co-owned by Doris Day and Carmel businessman Denny LeVett, which is one of the pet-friendliest hotels in America (Seventh Avenue and Lincoln). Both are elegant reminders of an earlier day.

THE TUCK BOX, an English Tea Room (open for breakfast and lunch), was built by Hugh Comstock, Carmel's "builder of dreams." He was the originator of Carmel's elfin style of architecture. The Tuck Box also has a little shop, A Great Place, and a garden within its courtyard. Dolores between Ocean and Seventh.

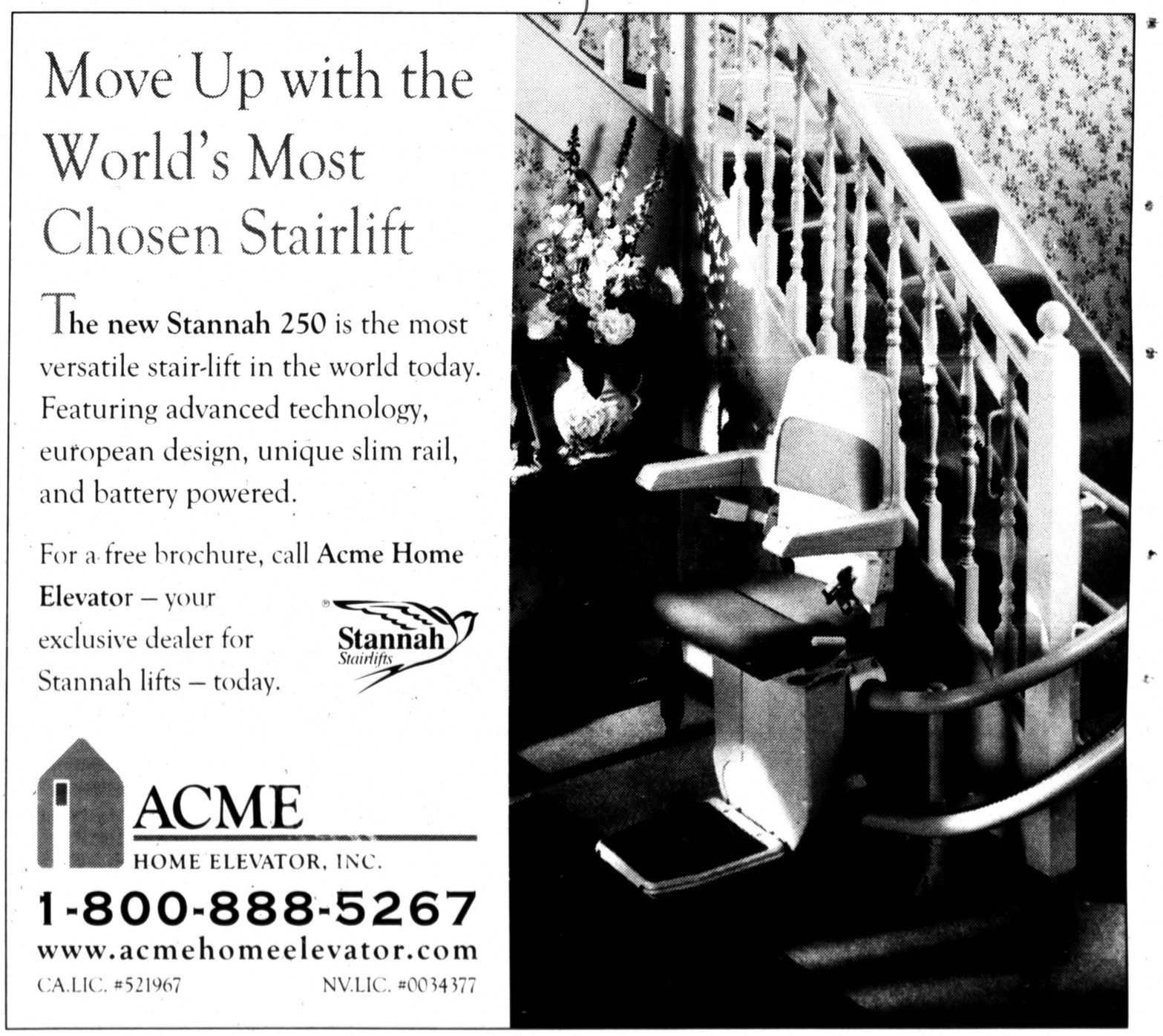
CARMEL CITY HALL, formerly an Episcopal Church, is where Clint Eastwood presided as mayor from 1986 to 1988. Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh.

SCENIC CARMEL BAY, with its magnificent panorama, cool Pacific air and frequent soft, refreshing fogs, pleases all who come. Carmel-by-the-Sea has great natural beauty. Scenic Road runs along the beach and can be reached at the foot of Ocean Avenue, Eighth Avenue, 13th Avenue or Santa Lucia. The beach is also one of the few places in Carmel where there is still evidence of the city's uninhibited roots: Dogs can be walked off leash, and campfires are allowed on the beach south of 10th Avenue until 10 p.m.

17 MILE DRIVE has a justly deserved reputation for gorgeous scenery. Not only does the drive offer stunning views of the shore, the forest and the wildlife at every turn, it also provides easy access to some of the most beautiful, and least crowded, beaches in California. If it's sunny and you want to look like a genius, take your sweetheart and a picnic and spend the afternoon at Moss Beach near the Inn at Spanish Bay or at Stillwater Cove. 17 Mile Drive will be closed to tourists during the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, but if you come early or stay late, don't miss it!

BIG SUR, the object of dreams of millions around the world, isn't a single place or a town, but rather a stretch of mountainous coast beginning just south of Carmel and continuing for about 90 miles to Cambria. The world-famous Highway 1, with numerous scenic turnouts to delight the senses, stitches the region together and is the perfect place to take your new Corvette or classic Porsche. Most of the beautiful land along the highway is private property, but there is a fabulous beach at Garrapata and another just south of the Pfeiffer-Big Sur ranger station. Camping is available at numerous private campgrounds and at two state parks. Pricey but relaxed lodgings are offered at the Ventana and Post Ranch inns.





AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

Top PGA players in this year's AT&T

Phil Mickelson
2002 PGA Tour winnings: $4,311,971
Age: 32 Hometown: Rancho Santa Fe, California

Last year, he won multiple PGA Tour events for seventh time in 10 years on Tour, cementing reputation as one of best players of his generation . . . Second on Tour with 12 top-10s in 26 starts . . . Became second player to top $20 million mark for career, and stands second all-time with $22,149,969 . . . Third-place finish at the Masters Tournament was sixth career top-10 finish at Augusta National and fourth consecutive top 10. After entering the final round four strokes behind Tiger Woods and Retief Goosen, birdied the first two holes to close within two strokes of Woods. Finished with 1-under-par 71, four behind Woods . . . Runner-up to Tiger Woods at the U.S. Open. Finishing even par, joined Woods as only two players at par or better on the week. Seventh top-three finish in 40 career major championship appearances. After opening with bogeys on two of the first three holes during Saturday's third round, sat 10 strokes behind Woods. Reeled off seven birdies (and two bogeys) the rest of the way to enter the final round just five off Woods' pace . . . Member of fourth Ryder Cup squad, compiling a 2-2-1 record. All-time record in Ryder Cup play is 8-5-3 . . .


Phil Mickelson

In 2001, he was among the game's top players, posting two PGA Tour victories and finishing second on the money list ($4,403,883) . . . Won the Buick Invitational in hometown of San Diego in playoff with Frank Lickliter II and Davis Love III. Beat Lickliter with a double bogey on the third extra hole . . . Took remainder season off after NEC Invitational in September because of the birth of a second child, Sophia Isabel, on Oct. 23. 2000: Enjoyed fifth multiple-win season and second four-win season, including ending Tiger Woods' consecutive victory string at six with four-stroke win at Buick Invitational and capturing the Tour Championship at Atlanta's East Lake Golf Club with a final-round 66. 1999: Despite failing to win, posted another strong season and had memorable performance in the U.S. Open at Pinehurst. With wife Amy's delivery of their first child imminent, lost by one stroke to Payne Stewart. 1998: Was able to hold off the charging pair of Mark O'Meara and Tiger Woods on Sunday with a final-round 68 to win Mercedes Championships . . . Also won the weather-postponed AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. 1997: Two-time winner, with victories at Bay Hill Invitational and Sprint International. Finished in top 25 in 15 of 21 tournaments entered. 1996: Won four times, including two of his first three starts, successfully defending Nortel Open title and defeating Justin Leonard in playoff to win Phoenix Open. Became first player since Johnny Miller in 1975 to win in Phoenix and Tucson in the same year..1995: Won Northern Telecom Open for the second time, following his 1991 victory as an amateur . . . Made first appearance as member of Ryder Cup team. 1994: Won Mercedes Championships at La Costa, defeating Fred Couples in a playoff . . . Made first Presidents Cup team, finishing with 2-1-2 record. 1993: Won first two titles as a professional, the Buick Invitational in hometown of San Diego, and The INTERNATIONAL. Amateur: Last amateur to win PGA Tour event with victory at 1991 Northern Telecom Open, by one stroke over Tom Purtzer. Was the first amateur since Scott Verplank in 1985 at the Western Open to win PGA Tour event . . . In 1990, became only left-handed player to win U.S. Amateur . . . One of only three golfers to win NCAA Championship and U.S. Amateur in same year. The other two are Jack Nicklaus and Tiger Woods . . . Along with Gary Hallberg, David Duval and Bryce Molder, only four-time first-team golf All-Americans.

Phil Mickelson started hitting golf balls at 18 months . . . Is right-handed in everything except golf. As his father demonstrated right-handed, he followed along left-handed . . . Has his own Web site: www.phil-mickelson.com . . . An avid pilot . . . Mother, Mary, was honored as March of Dimes "Mother of the Year" in November 1998 . . . Completed work on first golf course design project, Whisper Rock, near Scottsdale, Ariz. The course opened in early 2001.

Vijay Singh
2002 PGA Tour winnings: $3,756,563
Age: 39 Hometown: Ponte Cedra Beach, Florida

Last year, Vijay Singh returned to the victory circle after one-year hiatus. Won multiple events for the first time since 1998 (Shell Houston Open and The Tour Championship presented by Coca-Cola). Third-place finish on money list with career-high $3,756,563 was best since finishing second in 1998. Picked up back-to-back T8s in his first two events of the season in the Phoenix Open and the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. Was one stroke back after 36 holes at Phoenix with rounds of 66-64. Closed with 72-69 for 272 total, five strokes behind champion Chris DiMarco . . . 36-hole leader at the Masters after 70-65 start. Second-round was the low round of the week at Augusta National. Tied for third entering final round, but quadruple-bogey nine on No. 15 dropped him from contention into seventh-place finish . . . Won season-ending Tour Championship. Was third-round leader in this event for third consecutive time at East Lake Golf Club (1998 and 2000) and won for first time by two strokes over Charles Howell III. Became eighth player with multiple wins in 2002.


Vijay Singh

Singh has won in Malaysia, France, Nigeria, Ivory Coast, Morocco, Zimbabwe, Singapore, Spain, Germany, England, South Africa, Sweden, Taiwan and U.S. In 2001, despite failing to win for the first time in five years, put together a consistent season with a Tour-best 14 top-10s and $3,440,829 in earnings, fourth on the money list . . . Finished second twice, at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, where he shot a final-round 69 but was passed by Davis Love III's 63, and at THE PLAYERS, where he made triple bogey-7 on the par-4 14th, eagle on the par-5 16th and birdie on the par-3 17th to complete a 68 and finish one stroke behind Tiger Woods . . . Given Lifetime Exemption on European Tour, following Ernie Els (1999) and Greg Norman (2000). 2000: Extended victory string to four straight seasons and captured his second major in 20-month period with victory in Masters Tournament. Won by three strokes over Ernie Els . . . T8 at U.S. Open despite third-round 80 . . . Had LASIK surgery on May 31 . . . Finished season with eight top-10s.1999: Earned his eighth career Tour victory in March at the Honda Classic. Stood nine strokes behind Eric Booker after 36 holes and five back through 54 holes but closed with 69 for two-stroke victory over Payne Stewart . . . Had streak of four consecutive tournaments where he finished no worse than fifth beginning with solo second to Tiger Woods in Memorial Tournament; T3 at U.S. Open; T5 at Buick Classic; and solo fourth at Motorola Western Open. From MCI Classic through Motorola Western Open, did not finish outside of top 20 . . . Led the Tour in eagles, averaging one every 104.8 holes and ended 1999 with 17. 1998: Proved to be true to his name with consecutive victories in summer at PGA Championship and Sprint International in August. Became 10th winner in past 11 years to make PGA Championship his first major championship victory . . . Began season with 48th consecutive cut made at Mercedes Championships and stretched streak to 53 in a row before shooting 76-80 to miss cut at Masters Tournament and finished tied with Tom Kite for fifth place on all-time list. Previous missed cut came at 1995 PGA Championship . . . 1997: Won two Tour events and earned more than $1 million for second time in career . . . Made 24 consecutive cuts in 1996 and 21 in row in 1997 . . . Posted nine top-25 finishes and four top-10s . . . 1996: Season featured June-July hot streak: T7 U.S. Open, T8 Motorola Western Open, T11 British Open and T5 PGA Championship. 1995: After being hampered by back and neck problems in 1994, came back to win twice at Phoenix Open and Buick Classic. 1993: PGA Tour Rookie of the Year based on Buick Classic victory in playoff over Mark Wiebe . . .

Singh is Fiji's only world-class golfer . . . Learned game from his father, an airplane technician who also taught golf . . . Admired Tom Weiskopf while growing up and used Weiskopf's swing as early model for his own . . . Noted for his rigorous practice routine . . . Once held a club professional position in Borneo . . . Of Indian ancestry, first name means "victory" in Hindi . . . Served as Honorary Chairperson for 1999 National Golf Day, PGA of America's annual fundraiser for junior golf.

Jerry Kelly
2002 PGA Tour winnings: $2,946,889
Age: 36 Hometown: Madison, Wisconsin

Last year, Jerry Kelly finished top 10 on the Tour money list for the first time in his career . . . Earned first career victory in 200th career PGA Tour start at the Sony Open in Hawaii . . . Second Tour victory came just 18 events after the first at the Advil Western Open. One of eight players in 2002 to win multiple tournaments. Four rounds in the 60s, including a final-round 65, gave him the come-from-behind win. Kelly began the day three strokes back of third-round leader Robert Allenby and finished two strokes ahead of runner-up Davis Love III . . . Was solo fifth at the Bob Hope Chrysler Classic, carding five sub-70 rounds for a 27-under-par total of 333 . . . Held a share of the 54-hole lead with J.L. Lewis and Mark O'Meara at the Buick Invitational, but final-round 73 dropped finish to T8. Back-to-back top-10 finishes at the Memorial Tournament (T9) and Buick Classic (T7).

In 2001, Kelly made more than $1 million in a season for the first time in his career, $1,491,607 (35th). For sixth consecutive year, played in 30-plus events . . . With rounds of 69-66-70, led THE PLAYERS Championship through the second and third rounds. Closing 73 dropped him to fourth, four strokes behind Tiger Woods . . . Part of an eight-man tie for second-round lead at Canon Greater Hartford Open after opening 67-65. Closed 69-68 for T7 . . . After opening with rounds of 66-68-67, held one-stroke third-round lead in Reno-Tahoe Open. Closed with 71 and lost by one stroke to John Cook's final-round 64. 2000: Finished 59th on the Tour money list with $784,754. Ranking equaled previous career best when he won $336,748 in 1996 . . . Began season with strong showing at Sony Open after opening with rounds of 67-67-69, fired final-round 72 for T9 . . . At AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, had season-best T4 . . . At B.C. Open, where a career-best 9-under-par 63 in the second round elevated him to T5 finish. 1999: Played a whopping 34 events during the year and made the cut in 22 of those . . . Posted first third-place finish of career at Greater Milwaukee Open. Started with 66-65-66 to earn third-round lead before final-round 71 dropped to solo third, four strokes behind Carlos Franco . . . Recorded the first of five double eagles on Tour at Bob Hope Chrysler Classic on 14th Hole at Indian Wells CC. 1996: Madison, Wis., native nearly captured first PGA Tour title in front of home-state fans. Trailed by three strokes entering final round of Greater Milwaukee Open. Shot closing 64 to catch Loren Roberts and force playoff after each shot tournament-record 265. Roberts birdied first extra hole for victory. Finished rookie season 59th on money list. 1995: Named Nationwide Tour Player of the

See **PROS** page 29C

GOLF COURSE PROPERTIES
~ Pebble Beach & Pasadera ~

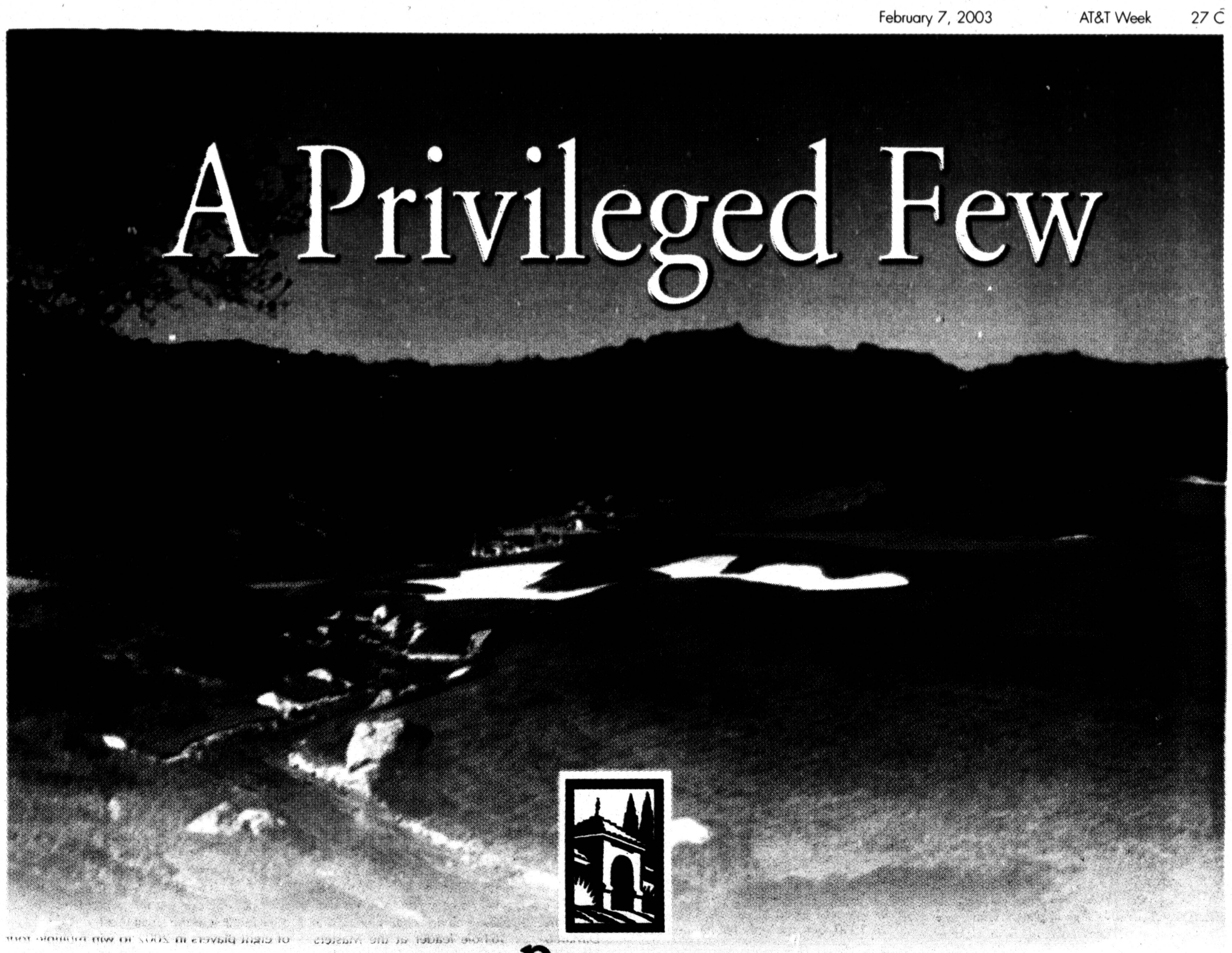


Overlooking Spyglass in Pebble Beach
Recently completed, this 4 bd/3.5 ba Masterpiece overlooks the 9th, 11th & 17th fairways of world-famous Spyglass in Pebble Beach. Special features include 5 fireplaces and a second garage sized for a golf cart. $3,950,000

Overlooking the 8th Green
This elegant, luxurious villa at Pasadera creates a perfect balance for easy living as well as enhanced entertaining. The detached Guest Casita could also serve as a wonderful, private office. $1,895,000

At the 7th Fairway
Just feet from the 7th fairway at Pasadera, this 2750 sf villa and separate Guest Casita provide a wonderful golf retreat, with the Master suite comprising the entire 2nd floor. $1,195,000

Judith Profeta
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS



PASADERA
COUNTRY CLUB

If you were privileged enough to live anywhere, wouldn't it be Pasadera in Monterey? At Pasadera resort life is taken to another level. This private, gated enclave of unparalleled beauty features the only Jack Nicklaus Signature Design Golf Course on the Monterey Peninsula.

Memberships at Pasadera Country Club offer golf, tennis, fitness, swimming and full concierge services. The 38,000 square-foot clubhouse, which celebrates Old World Spanish Hacienda architecture, is second to none. Resident Club Memberships are included on select homesites.



Residences feature spectacular views, outdoor courtyard fire places, guest casitas and expansive verandas. A limited number of luxury residences available. Join the privileged few at Pasadera.



From Highway 1

take Highway 68 east to Pasadera

(831) 647-7100

www.montereycommunities.com

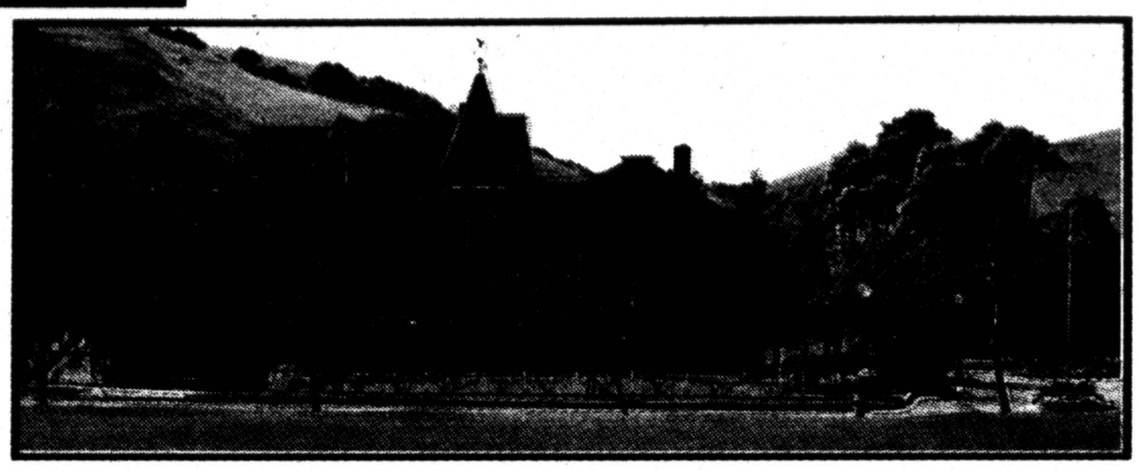
Pasadera Country Club is a private club available to members and guests only. Prospective club members must review the club's membership plan documents prior to membership subscription. This announcement does not constitute an offer to sell property or golf memberships. Prices effective as of publication deadline.

John Saar Properties



SELLERS! If you are thinking of selling, with my proven track record and customer satisfaction, please include me, J.R. Rouse, as one of the agents you interview.

J.R. ROUSE
CALL 277-3464
www.jrrouse.com

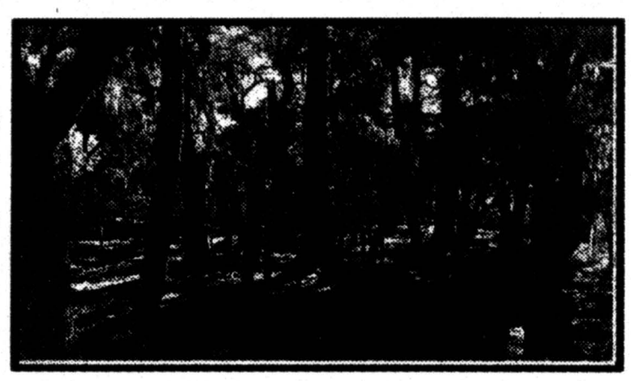


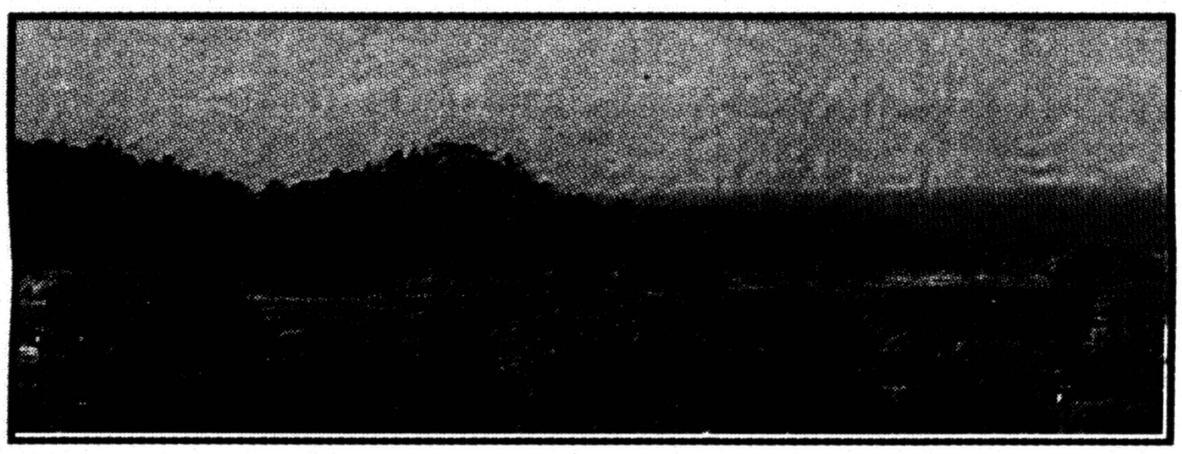
RIVER ROAD
Queen Anne style, 8,670 sq. ft. grand residence constructed in 1891 consists of 20 rooms & a carriage house. Recently restored with ample parking it would make great executive office. **$1,875,000**



CORRAL DEL CIELO
If privacy is what matters, then privacy is what you will get. Sitting on 23 acres, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home has a canyon as backdrop. **$750,000**

PEBBLE BEACH LOT
Buildable lot located on a quiet cul-de-sac estimated at .28 acres. MPWMD has confirmed the lot has been approved for .246 acre feet of water. Here's your chance to build your dream home. **$850,000**



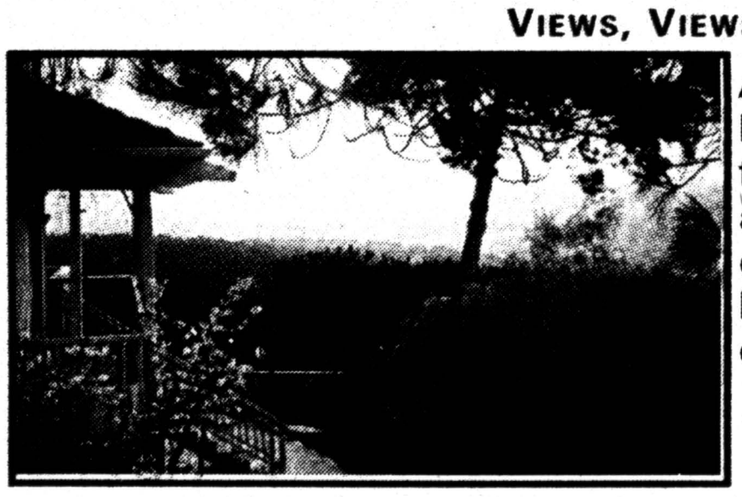


LINDA GUY, CRB
Buying and selling real estate is a major decision, as well as, a very personal one. With 18 years of experience in real estate sales and management, I am confident that you will find me to be a valuable resource for all of your real estate needs.

CALL LINDA GUY
277- 4899



VIEWS, VIEWS, VIEWS



Amazing views of Pt. Lobos & the mountains from this home on .75 acre. Separate guest quarters located on lower level w/ private entrance.

$1,850,000

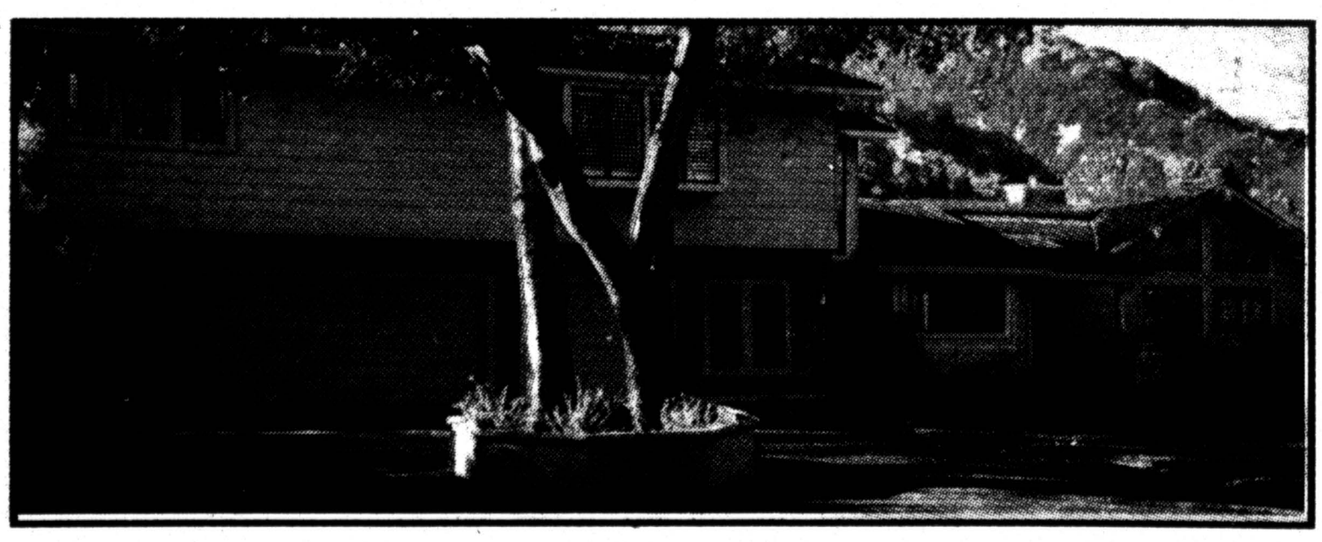


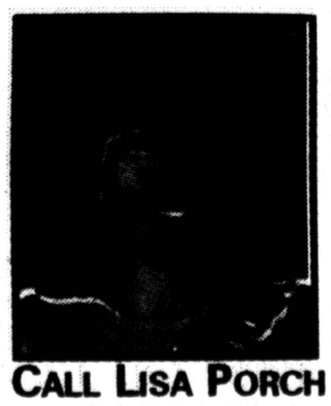
AN INVITATION TO EUROPE

Awe-inspiring views of the Carmel Mission and mountain vistas give the feeling of European Village. Main house plus completely self-contained guest quarters.

$1,595,000







CALL LISA PORCH
521-0680

CARMEL RIVER COUNTRY ESTATE

At the end of a quiet country road, this secluded Carmel Valley riverfront property is surrounded by gorgeous mountain vistas. The 3,417 sq. ft. residence sits on 1.42 acres of superb landscaping. The 4 bed, 3 bath updated home is filled with Valley sunshine from 7 skylights. The Great Room offers the perfect setting to entertain with an expansive deck to complete your indoor/outdoor festivities. The chef's kitchen has a Sub Zero, Bosch dishwasher, JennAir oven, Grohe fixtures, and top-of-the-line cabinets. Hunter-Douglas treatments, tile and hardwood flooring, plantation shutters and bathrooms with marble floors and counters are just some of the home's fine details. The 3-car garage has an expansive workshop. You can enjoy gracious riverside living a short distance from Carmel-by-the-Sea. **$2,495,000**

625-0500

www.johnsaarproperties.com

AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am

PROS

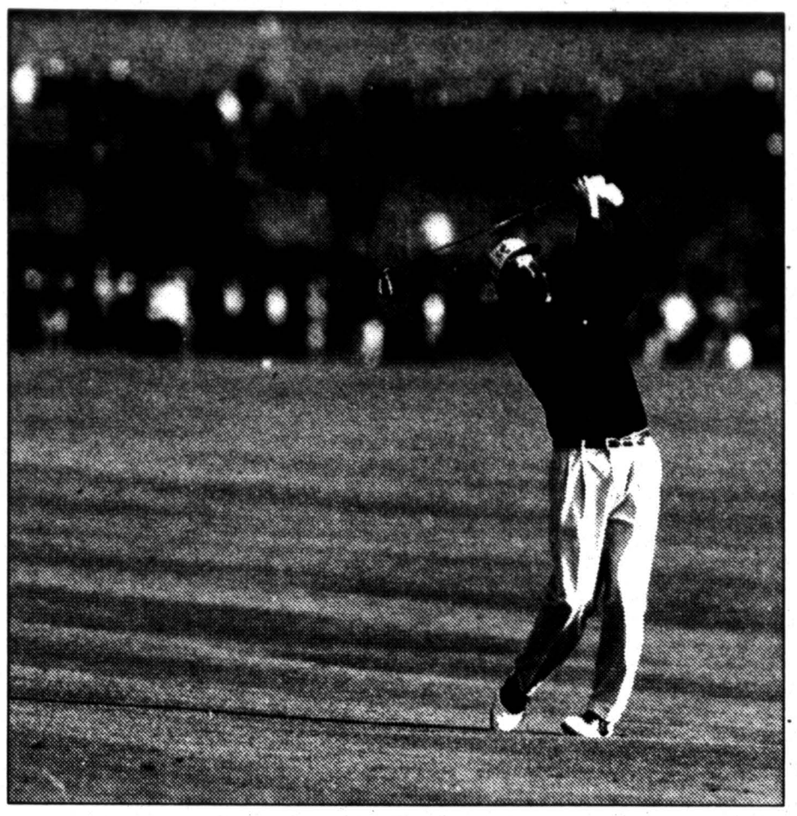
From page 26C

Year. Was leading money-winner with $188,878. Won Alabama Classic and Buffalo Open. 1992: Won 1992 Wisconsin State Open.

All-city hockey selection in high school. Went to University of Hartford to play hockey, then school discontinued sport. Says hockey background may have hurt his golf in past, because he brought too much aggressiveness to game . . . Wife Carol's brother, Jim Schuman, played on Nationwide Tour from 1990-93.

Jim Furyk
2002 PGA Tour winnings: $2,363,250
Age: 32 Hometown: Ponte Vedra Beach, Florida

Last year, Jim Furyk earned over $2 million for the second consecutive season with a victory and nine top-10 finishes . . . Opened the year with a solo fourth in defense of 2001 Mercedes Championships title . . . Followed that up the next week with a T7 at the Sony Open in Hawaii . . . Finished T9 in WGC-Accenture Match Play Championship after losing to Kevin Sutherland (2 and 1) in the third round. Defeated Toshi Izawa and Billy Andrade in first two rounds . . . Won The Memorial Tournament thanks to a final-round 65 that included a chip-in for birdie on the par-3 12th hole and an eagle from the front bunker on the par-5 15th hole . . . Followed victory at Memorial with a T9 finish at the Buick Classic. Fired the best round of the day (67) on Sunday to jump 23 spots into the top 10 (T9) . . . In second event since birth of daughter, Caleigh Lynn, on June 24, finished T10 at the Buick Open . . . The next week, opened with 68 to share the first-round lead in the PGA Championship. Closing 73-76-71 good for a solo ninth, his best major championship finish of the season, after missing the cut in other three majors . . . Made his third



Jim Furyk

appearance as a member of the U.S. Ryder Cup team and compiled a 1-2-2 record . . . Shared the second-round lead with Charles Howell III and held the third-round lead at the Invensys Classic at Las Vegas before finishing fourth. Began the tournament with 79 consecutive holes without a bogey . . . Other top-15 finishes include THE PLAYERS Championship (T14) and WORLDCOM Classic (T15).

In 2001, Furyk earned sixth PGA Tour title at Mercedes Championships. Was four strokes down to start the final round in Maui. Holed a 10-foot birdie putt on 72nd hole in Kapalua that put him in the lead as Rory Sabatini missed three-foot birdie that would have forced a playoff. Victory came after slight cartilage tear in right wrist forced him to withdraw from 2000 Tour Championship and 2001 WGC-American Express Championship and Accenture Match Play Championship. Suffered injury the previous fall while trying to intercept a pass in the parking lot of a Baltimore Ravens-Pittsburgh Steelers NFL game . . . 2000: Posted eight top-10s including a victory at the Doral-Ryder Open. For the second time in his career, missed only one cut all season, at SEI Pennsylvania Classic. In 1999, missed at AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am.. Member of his second Presidents Cup Team. Presidents Cup record 3-1-0 for a two-year total of 4-4-0. 1999: Earned third Las Vegas Invitational title, becoming first successful defender. Victory started with rounds of 67-64-63 for a share of 54-hole lead. After awakening to early-morning earthquake, then playing in 40 mph winds, shot 71 to build a three-stroke lead. Final-round 66 good enough to edge Jonathan Kaye by one stroke . . . A member of victorious U.S. Ryder Cup team, notching a key 4-and-3 singles victory over Sergio Garcia in Sunday's matches. 1998: His 12 top-10s matched David Duval for second most on Tour (one behind Tiger Woods) and his $2,054,334 good for third on Tour money list . . . Made cut in 24 of his 28 appearances, including a win, two seconds, two thirds and three fourths . . . Closed year by becoming the first player to win the Las Vegas Invitational twice. 1997: Set then-Tour record for most money earned without a victory with $1,619,480, fourth on money list . . . His 13 top-10 finishes matched Davis Love III for most on Tour and included eight in a row . . . 1996: Kept winning streak alive in Hawaii three months later with second official victory at United Airlines Hawaiian Open. After trailing by one stroke through 54 holes, shot final-round 69 to take clubhouse lead, only to see Brad Faxon hole 50-foot eagle putt on 72nd hole to force playoff. Birdied third extra hole for victory. 1995: Recorded first PGA Tour victory at Las Vegas Invitational . . . Three weeks later, earned unofficial victory at Lincoln-Mercury Kapalua International. 1994: Recorded three top-10s as a rookie, including T7 at Northern Telecom Open, his first start of the year. 1993: Member of the Nationwide Tour, won Mississippi Gulf Coast Classic that year in playoff over Bob Friend . . . Qualified for Tour by finishing T37 at Qualifying Tournament. Amateur: Twice named All-Pac 10 Conference and All-America while at University of Arizona.

Possesses one of PGA Tour's less orthodox swings . . . His father, Mike, has been his only swing instructor . . . Started putting cross-handed at age 7 . . . Never played high school football, although did play basketball as a sophomore. Played midget football until age 13 . . . Owns a home on The Plantation Course at Kapalua, home of the Mercedes Championships.

K.J. Choi
2002 PGA Tour winnings: $2,204,907
Age: 32 Hometown: The Woodlands, Texas

K.J. Choi's third season on PGA Tour proved to be the breakthrough, as he was one of three first-time winners to win twice and earned more than $2 million for first time in career . . . Jumped from 192nd on the Official World Golf Ranking at end of 2001 to 49th at season's end . . . Became the first South Korean winner in Tour history, closing with 5-under-par 67 for a four-stroke victory in the Compaq Classic of New Orleans. Is only the fourth Asian to win on the Tour, joining Isao Aoki and Shigeki Maruyama of Japan and T.C. Chen of Taiwan. Donated 10 percent of his $810,000 check to underprivileged South Koreans back home and to the Christian church his family attends near Houston . . . Earned his second victory in his 86th career start at the Tampa Bay Classic presented by Buick. Became the second player to record

See **PGA** page 30C

Casa Rita



This charming home was lovingly remodeled with additional square feet added to enhance the living area. It boasts hardwood floors, top of the line appliances including a Sub-Zero refrigerator, an Umbrian Castle gas range, a Thermador oven, as well as beautiful alder wood doors throughout. Relax in the Jacuzzi tub or steam shower. At the end of the day, enjoy the sunsets on the slate decks with buoyed wrought iron railings. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and a close walk to town. It will be completed in mid-February, ready for you and your Valentine.

$1,495,000



Whiz Lindsey
(831) 659-6803

M M
M M
THE MITCHELL GROUP
www.mitchellgroup.com



Deba Christensen
(831) 620-3701

Special Home
at the Quail Lodge Golf & Country Club

2,900 sq. ft. home with 3 large bedrooms, 2.5 baths, 2 fireplaces, separate sitting room, den, library, 2 car garage with attached guest quarters

OPEN HOUSE
Friday, Saturday & Sunday
1:00 to 4:00 p.m.
7060 Valley Greens Circle, Carmel

Larry Lombard
831.625.5175

M M
M M
THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am

PGA

From page 29C

wire-to-wire victory during the year, joining Tiger Woods (U.S. Open, WGC-American Express Championship). Set tournament record with first-round 8-under-par 63, which was the low start by a winner on Tour during the year. Followed up with three straight 68s, good for a seven-stroke margin, surpassing Vijay Singh's six-shot win for the season's largest margin of victory, and the largest since Joel Edwards' seven-shot win at the 2001 Air Canada Championship . . . On Sept. 23, a day after his win in Tampa, had an inflamed appendix removed in Houston. Began suffering stomach pain on the eve of the final round at Tampa Bay . . . Returned with a flourish at Disney Golf Classic, finishing T6. Final-round of 64 included birdies on all four par-3 holes . . . Ended season with third top-10 in last four events with at T9 in his first Tour Championship.

In 2001, Choi finished season inside Top 125 for first time in his career, doubling previous season's earnings ($800,326) . . . Earned card by surviving the Qualifying Tournament for second consecutive season, finishing T31. 2000: Rookie on PGA Tour after T35 finish at the 1999 Qualifying Tournament. Finished 134th on the money list and picked up his first and only top-10 of the season with a T8 at the Air Canada Championship.

His interest in golf grew after one of his high school teachers recommended he try the sport. Began studying videos of Jack Nicklaus and spent long hours hitting practice balls. Later studied under David Pelz and Phil Ritson . . . First Korean to earn PGA Tour card . . . Father was a rice farmer.

Davis Love III
2002 PGA Tour winnings: $2,056,160
Age: 38 Hometown: Sea Island, Georgia

Last year, Davis Love III finished among the top 30 for the 11th time in the last 12 seasons . . . First-round leader at the Masters Tournament after carding bogey-free 5-under-par 67, Finished T14 . . . Aided by rounds of 67-67 on the weekend, finished T5 at the MasterCard Colonial . . . Posted runner-up finishes in back-to-back starts for the third time in his career with his T2 at the Canon Greater Hartford Open and second at the Advil Western Open. Posted seven of eight rounds in the 60s during that time. Shared second-round lead at Canon GHO with Jonathan Kaye and Briny Baird at 8-under 132 before finishing one back of Phil Mickelson. Final-round 66 in Chicago pulled him within two of winner Jerry Kelly. Second consecutive year he shot final-round 66 and placed second . . . Recorded for rounds in the 60s to finish alone in eighth at the WGC-American Express Championship . . . Member of his fifth Ryder Cup team. 2002 Ryder Cup record 2-1-1 for a five-year total of 8-9-3 . . . At Disney Golf Classic, recorded a final-round hole-in-one on the 169-yard 12th hole with an 7-iron . . . Ended season with a T5 at THE Tour Championship. Paycheck pushed him over the $2 million mark for the fourth consecutive season.

In 2001, Love returned to the winner's circle after a two-year drought by winning AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. Entered final round seven strokes down and completed play one stroke up on Vijay Singh after 63. Front nine featured PGA Tour record-tying birdie-eagle string: went birdie-eagle-five birdies on holes 1-7. Seven-stroke comeback matched the best in tournament history (Bob Rosburg, 1961) . . . Decision to play in Buick Invitational was last minute, following his AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am win. Fell just short in attempt at back-to-back wins. Stood one stroke back after first round, then moved into share of 36-hole lead. Closed with 67, forcing a three-way playoff with Phil Mickelson and Frank Lickliter II, eliminated with bogey on the second extra hole . . . Withdrew from three events in May due to neck pain and disk problem that causes numbness in left arm and fingers. First experienced numbness at BellSouth Classic . . . After being off for two months, returned to T7 at U.S. Open . . . 2000: A season of second- and third-place finishes, T18 at Phoenix Open, worth $41,728, moved him past Greg Norman and into first place on PGA Tour career money list . . . Hold on to career money position was short-lived, taken away by Tiger Woods, who finished T2 at Buick Invitational . . . En route to T3 finish at MCI Classic, toured course in 95 putts, tying for third-lowest total since Tour began keeping stats in 1980 . . . Father Davis Love, Jr. selected posthumously as the recipient of Harvey Penick Teaching Award. 1999: Though he went without a victory for the first time in four years, the season was still a success. Finished third on money list with career-high $2,475,328 . . . Had to withdraw after three rounds of MCI Classic due to sore back. Was told to take week off, but as defending champion, wanted to play . . . Ailment diagnosed as recurring problem with lower back disk. Advised by doctors to take at least two weeks off between WGC-NEC Invitational and Ryder Cup to recover from pinched nerve in back. 1998: 13th career victory came at MCI Classic, which he had won three times previously. Posted a seven-stroke win over Glen Day. 1997: Earned first major championship at PGA Championship at Winged Foot CC. Rounds of 66-71-66-66 gave him five-stroke victory over Justin Leonard . . . Earned second victory of year at the Buick Challenge where, after setting the 54-hole record at 189, he was a four-stroke winner over Stewart Cink. 1996: In third start of season, trailed by four after 54 holes of Buick Invitational before posting final-round 64 for three-stroke win over Phil Mickelson . . . Won World Cup individual title at TPC at Mission Hills in Shenzhen, China, defeating former PGA Tour player Hisayuki Sasaki of Japan in a playoff. 1995: After winless 1994, won Freeport-McMoRan Classic in playoff over Mike Heinen to earn place at the following week's Masters Tournament . . . At Augusta National, was T11, three strokes behind leaders through 54 holes, before closing with 66 to finish second, one behind Ben Crenshaw. 1993: Won twice, at season-opening Infiniti Tournament of Champions and at year's final full-field event, Las Vegas Invitational. 1992: First $1 million season, when he won three times in a five-week stretch: THE PLAYERS Championship, where he came from three strokes off the pace with closing 67 for four-stroke victory; third MCI Classic (previous wins 1987 and 1991); and Kmart Greater Greensboro Open. Erased three-stroke deficit entering final round of Kmart GGO with closing 62. Amateur: Winner of 1984 North and South Amateur and ACC Championship.

Father was highly regarded teacher who died in a plane crash in 1988. Davis III was born shortly after his father contended at 1964 Masters. Wrote book, "Every Shot I Take," to honor his dad's lessons and teachings on golf and life. Book was named recipient of 1997 USGA International Book Award . . . Conducts charity event to benefit Safe Harbour . . . Brother Mark has caddied for Davis and also involved in golf course design . . . Inducted into University of North Carolina Order of Merit in 1997 . . . Named honorary chairman for PGA of America's National Golf Day in June 1998 . . . Inducted into the Georgia Golf Hall of Fame in Augusta in January 2001 . . . Owns and raises horses, with a seven-stall barn at home. Daughter Lexie is a nationally ranked competitive rider in the adult division on Paso Fino horses.

Rocco Mediate
2002 PGA Tour winnings: $2,040,676
Age: 40 Hometown: Ponte Vedra Beach, Florida

Last year, Rocco Mediate earned more than $2 million for the first time in his career and had best finish on the money list (22) since finishing 16th in 1993 . . . Picked up first victory since the 2000 Buick Open with win at the Greater Greensboro Chrysler Classic. Became seventh player in tournament history to win the Greensboro, NC event twice (1993). Earned more money ($1.4 million-plus) in just 10 events than he had in any of his previous 16 years as a member . . . First top-10 of season was T3 at Bay Hill Invitational . . . Next one, a third, came at THE PLAYERS Championship in hometown of Ponte Vedra Beach, FL . . . Final top-10 of the season came at the PGA Championship with solo sixth. Only other top-10 in a major championship was a solo fourth at the 2001 U.S. Open.

In 2001, he shot 20-under 264 to finish second to Mark Calcavecchia's record-setting 28-under 256 at Phoenix Open. Finished 1-T2-2 in last three Phoenix Opens . . . Finished T2 at Marconi Pennsylvania Classic. Grew up about 20 miles from the Laurel Valley, PA course. 2000: Earned his fourth career victory the way he won his first PGA Tour title – with a birdie on the final hole at the Buick Open. It was the first time he had led the Buick Open all week. Birdied two of final three holes for one-stroke victory over 54-hole leader Chris Perry. Victory lifted him over $1 million mark in a single season for first time in his career . . . 1999: Made clear comeback from 1994 back surgery with victory at the Phoenix Open in only his second start of the season. Held season-best 54-hole lead of six strokes. Final-round 71 earned him two-stroke victory over Justin Leonard. 1997: Made eight consecutive cuts near end of the year to retain full exempt status. 1996: Returned to Tour under special medical extension and promptly T6 at Phoenix Open to earn $42,088 and regain full playing privileges. Had three other top-10s, including T4 at THE PLAYERS Championship, where he became the first player to birdie the final six holes at the TPC at Sawgrass on his way to a final-round 66. 1994: Missed most of season with ruptured disk, for which he underwent surgery in July. 1993: Second win came in playoff at Kmart GGO, where he birdied fourth playoff hole to defeat Steve Elkington . . . Tied for second, two strokes behind Ben Crenshaw at the Nestle Invitational. 1991: Earned first PGA Tour title in sixth season at Doral-Ryder Open. Sank 10-foot birdie putts on 71st and 72nd holes, forcing playoff with Curtis Strange. In Monday playoff, birdied first extra hole from five feet to win $252,000. Victory was one of six top-10s in his first seven starts of the year. 1990: Final-round 66 jumped him into a tie for second at the Canon Greater Hartford Open, two strokes back of Wayne Levi. 1987: Tied for second, one-stroke behind John Inman at the Provident Classic.

Mediate gained interest in golf in high school after years of playing baseball . . . With help from Champions Tour member Jim Ferree during college, began to construct his swing . . . At Florida Southern, coach Charlie Matlock became large influence on his game . . . Started using long putter to save his back and became the first player to win on the PGA Tour using a long putter when he won the 1991 Doral-Ryder Open. Back problems have been minimized in recent years due to improved fitness level, and switched back to conventional putter for 2003 Mercedes Championships.

Matt Gogel
2002 winnings: $1,089,482
Age: 32 Hometown: Mission Hills, Kansas

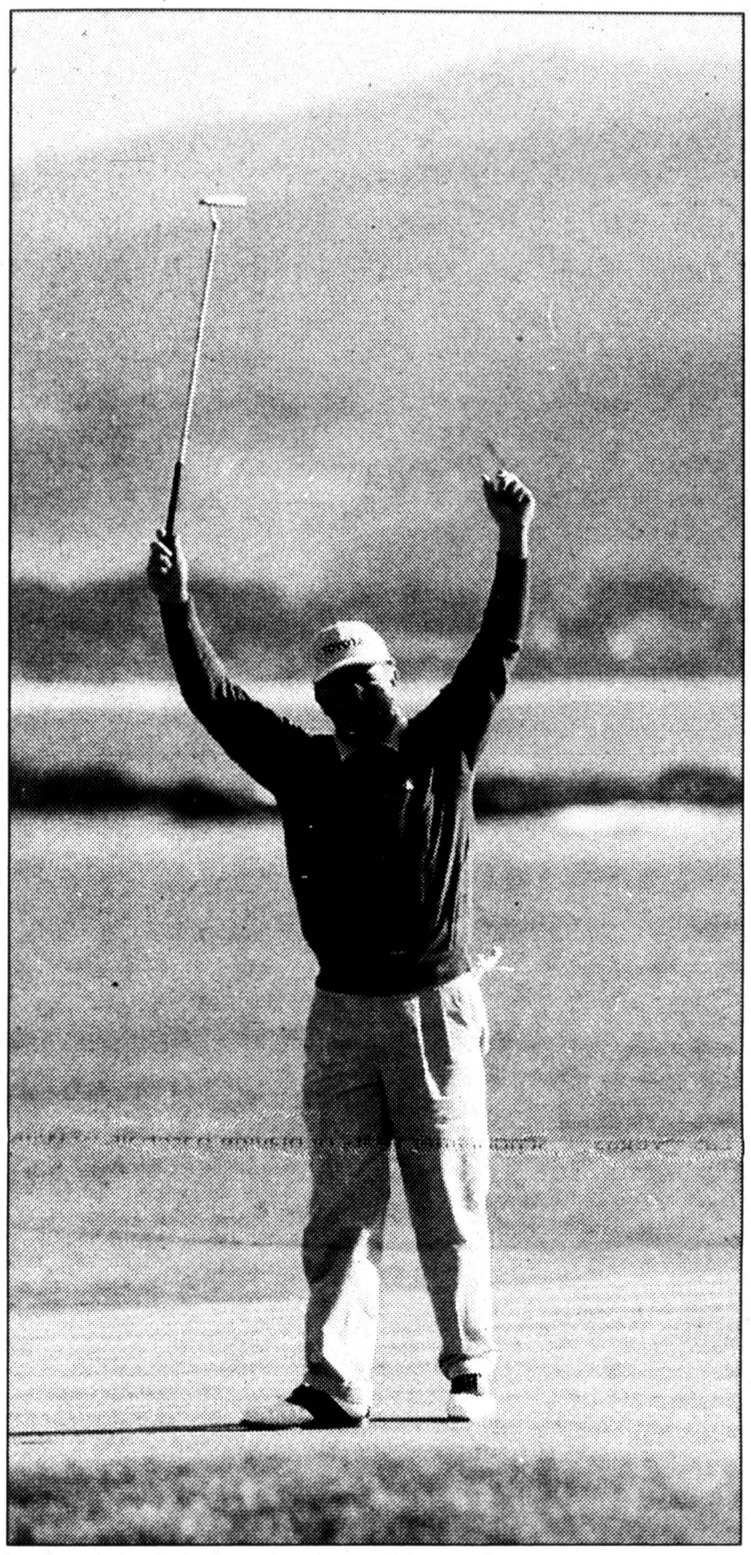
Matt Gogel's victory at last year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am was his very first on the PGA Tour. It came two years after he finishing tied for second at Pebble Beach after and being overtaken by Tiger Woods on the back nine. But last year he came from four back after 54 holes to overtake Pat Perez. Nailed a 35-foot putt for birdie on the 18th hole at Pebble Beach to tie Perez for the lead and won the event moments later after Perez triple-bogeyed the hole . . . Finished T9 in WGC-Accenture Match Play Championship after losing to Tom Lehman (4 and 3) in the third round. Defeated Steve Lowery and Darren Clarke in first two rounds . . . Third top 10 of 2002 was T9 at the WGC-NEC Invitational, notching his second World Golf Championship top 10 in only two career appearances. $105,000 in earnings jumped season winnings over $1 million for the first time in three-year Tour career.

In 2001: Earned full exempt status on the strength of four top-10s and seven top-25s. Made nine cuts out of his last 12 starts . . . Finished T10 at Advil Western Open, where rounds of 69-74-66-69 . . . Best effort of the year came at the John Deere Classic, T5 . . . Shared first-round lead at Bell Canadian Open after opening with 65. Second-round 67 left him one off 36-hole lead. Closed 71-69 for T8 finish . . . Also finished T6 at Marconi Pennsylvania Classic. 2000: Made an impressive and successful transition from Nationwide Tour to rookie season on PGA Tour . . . Earned respect early with a pair of top-10s on the West Coast Swing . . . Recorded first PGA Tour top-10 at the Bob Hope Chrysler Classic with a T7. Trailed by



AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am

one stroke through 54 and 72 holes, before finishing five strokes back of winner Jesper Parnevik . . . Rounds of 69-68-67 gained share of third-round lead with Mark Brooks at AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. Due to weather, final round played on Monday and Gogel opened round with three straight birdies, but a back-nine 40 and Tiger Woods' eagle-birdie-par-birdie finish earned Woods the victory and Gogel a T2 one stroke back. 1999: Finished seventh on the Nationwide Tour money list to earn PGA Tour card after consecutive near-misses the past two seasons. Recorded $180,173 in earnings thanks to wins at the Louisiana Open and Cleveland Open. 1998: Finished 16th on the Nationwide Tour money list on the strength of two victories, at the Omaha Classic and Tri-Cities



Mark O'Meara

Open. 1997: Finished 19th on the Nationwide Tour money list . . . Winner of the Laurel Creek Classic in Moorestown, NJ. 1996: Collected his first Nationwide Tour title at the Boise Open. 1995: Winner of the Kansas Open . . . Played the Asian Tour. Best finishes were fourth place at the China Open and Korea Shinhan Open. Amateur: NCAA All-American at Kansas in 1994.

While playing the 1996 Indian Open in Calcutta, met Mother Teresa . . . Dad purchased tickets for him and his brother to attend the 1982 PGA Championship at Southern Hills C.C. in Tulsa where he watched Tom Watson and became hooked on golf . . . Honorary Coach of the Kansas delegation to the 2003 Special Olympics in Dublin, Ireland . . . Is involved in many Kansas City community activities, including Turning Point – an outreach and counseling program for people whose relatives have been stricken with cancer . . . Has become an avid fan of thoroughbread horse racing.

Mark O'Meara
2002 PGA Tour winnings: $730, 132
Age: 46 Hometown: Windermere, Florida

Mark O'Meara has finished in the top 125 on the money list in all 22 of his Tour season . . . His two runner-up finishes last year were the most since he had two in 1996 and were his best finishes on Tour since a T2 at the 1999 Mercedes Championships . . . T2 with J.L. Lewis at Buick Invitational for first top-10 finish since T9 at THE PLAYERS Championship in 2001. Held share of the 54-hole lead, but final-round 70 came up one stroke short of champion Jose Maria Olazabal.

In 2001, O'Meara's second-round 63 at PGA Championship tied all-time low 18 for a major. Top-20 finish was fifth career top-20 at Augusta National for the former Masters champion. 2000: Struggled through difficult season, which saw him fall out of the top 100 on the official money list for first time since 1982. 1999: Lost to Colin Montgomerie, 3 and 2, in defense of Cisco World Match Play Championship . . . Represented the United States on his fifth Ryder Cup team and in Dunhill Cup and World Cup competitions. 1998: At age 41, became the oldest player to win two major championships in the same year. As a reward, was chosen by his peers as PGA Tour Player of the Year. Joined Nick Price and Nick Faldo as the only players in the 1990s to win two majors in one year . . . In April, closed birdie-birdie to edge Fred Couples and David Duval and win the Masters Tournament. Joined Arnold Palmer and Art Wall as the only players to birdie the last two holes and win at Augusta National. Won at Augusta on his 15th try, the most for any first-time champion. The fifth player in Masters history to win after not leading in the first three rounds . . . In July, captured his second major at the British Open at Royal Birkdale. Trailed by two strokes through 54 holes but shot closing 68 to tie Brian Watts, then defeated Watts 17-19 in four-hole playoff . . . In October, defeated Tiger Woods in final of Cisco World Match Play Championship . . . Named PGA of America and Golf Writers Association of America Player of Year. 1997: Posted back-to-back victories at AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am and Buick Invitational. First player to win at Pebble Beach five times. Six of his victories have come in pro-am events: 1985-89-90-92-97 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Ams and 1991 Walt Disney World/Oldsmobile Classic. 1996: Captured Mercedes Championships and Greater Greensboro Chrysler Classic to earn $1 million in season for first time. 1995: Posted first victory in three years with Honda Classic title, then parred first playoff hole to defeat Bob Lohr at Bell Canadian Open . . . Equaled PGA Championship 36-hole record with 131 at Riviera CC, but finished T7. 1994: Victory in Argentine Open gave him victories on five continents: North America, South America, Asia, Europe and Australia. 1981: PGA Tour Rookie of the Year. Highlight of rookie season was playoff loss to Dave Eichelberger at Tallahassee Open. Amateur: Defeated John Cook in final of 1979 U.S. Amateur Championship.

O'Meara continues fundraising efforts on behalf of long-time caddie Donnie Wanstall, diagnosed with multiple sclerosis during the 1994 PLAYERS Championship . . . Took up game at age 13, when family moved above a golf course in California . . . Avid fan of Orlando professional sports, including NBA Magic and minor-league hockey Solar Bears . . . Teamed with PGA Tour Design Services to build TPC of Valencia, which is scheduled to open in 2003.

"FREE" ELECTRICITY!

NOW is the time for SOLAR ENERGY

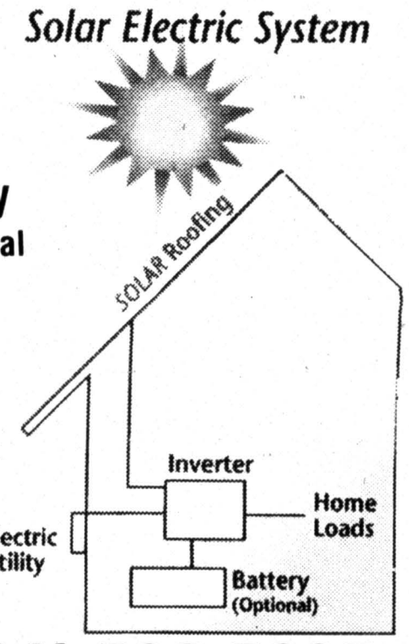
Let us install a Grid-connected Solar Electric Energy System for your home and SAVE you $$. NEW TECHNOLOGY advances combined with government rebates and tax incentives have made the feasibility of Solar Power a realistic and affordable investment for your home. SPIN YOUR ELECTRIC METER BACKWARD and store your excess electricity with PG&E until you need it. INCREASE the Value of your property and pay no additional taxes. GAIN INDEPENDENCE from rolling blackouts, energy shortages and skyrocketing prices.



15% TAX CREDIT

Up to 50% California Energy Commission CASH REBATE *Solar Electric System*

Manufacturer's 25-Year Warranty
40-Year Life Expectancy
Clean, quiet, reliable, practical and affordable electricity with no moving parts.
Systems start at $15,000 before rebate



Call today to learn more about the NEW silicon solar cell shingles and the flexible lightweight solar electric laminates.

ALSOP SOLAR ELECTRIC
Professional Installers of Solar Energy Systems

(831) 596-5205

Attention Golf Nuts...





Pebble Beach English Country Estate

Do you dream of living in Pebble Beach every AT&T tournament? This year make your dream a reality. This elegant gated English Country estate is centrally located close to Pebble Beach Lodge and minutes from Spyglass Hill and Poppy Hills. Enjoy the greatest golf in the most beautiful setting in the world. This 5548 square foot home has plenty of room for family and golf buddies with five bedrooms, 4 full baths, 2 half baths, formal living and dining rooms, family room, and a spacious lower level for casual living.



$2,950,000

Call Susan Clark 831.620.6159
Featured on www.luxuryhomes.com
Virtual Tour available on *www.susclark.com*
susclark@pacbell.net

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

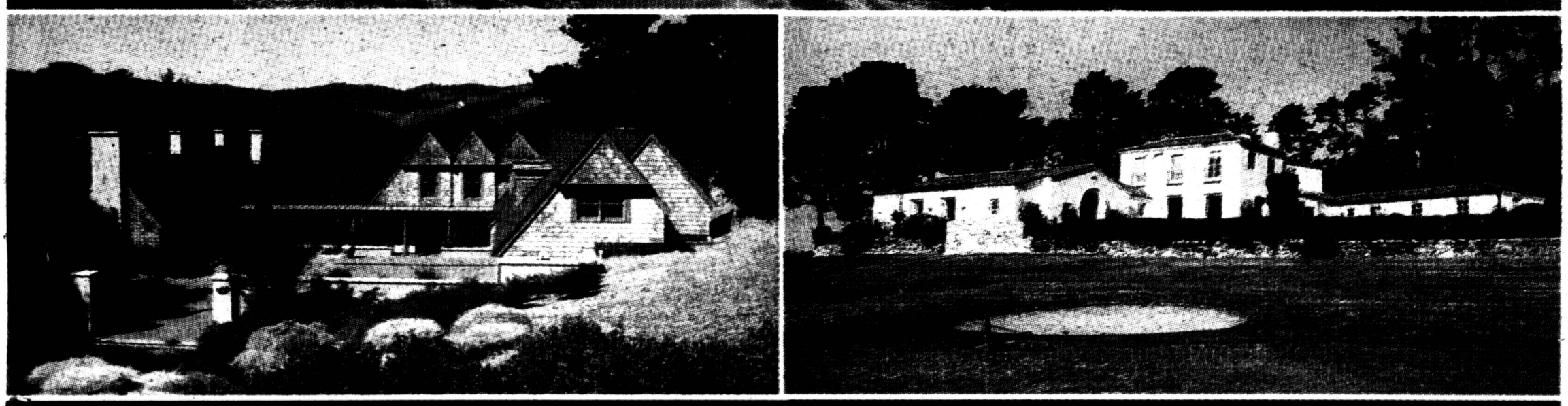
The Monterey Peninsula
The Ultimate Lifestyle

TOM BRUCE

Representing the finest properties on the Monterey Peninsula.



(831) 277-7200



CARMEL VALLEY
Quail Meadows Country Retreat
5 bedrooms, 5.5 baths on 2.5 private acres
$5,900,000
Call Tom Bruce 277-7200

PEBBLE BEACH
"Casa Ladera" Classic Restored Mediterranean Villa
4 bedrooms, 5 1 2 baths plus Guest House
4.5 acres, $15,900,000
Call Tom Bruce 277-7200



PEBBLE BEACH
Golf Course Frontage
Ocean Views
3 bedrooms, 2 baths.
$2,950,000
Call Tom Bruce 277-7200

CARMEL
South of Ocean, 60x100 ft. lot
House plus Guest House
3 bedrooms, 3 1 2 baths.
$2,850,000
Call Tom Bruce 277-7200

PEBBLE BEACH
Ocean Views
Steps to The Lodge
6 bedrooms, 6 1 2 baths.
$4,650,000
Call Tom Bruce 277-7200

PEBBLE BEACH
Cypress Point Ocean Views -
Approved Plans, Permit & Water
3 bedrooms, 2 1 2 baths.
$2,795,000
Call Tom Bruce 277-7200

Email : pebblebeach@tombruce.com • www.tombruce.com

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty • The Shops at The Lodge